



# BRUNEI DARUSSALAM VITAL STATISTICS 2019



JABATAN PERANGKAAN  
JABATAN PERANCANGAN EKONOMI DAN STATISTIK (JPES)  
KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN DAN EKONOMI  
NEGARA BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS  
DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC PLANNING AND STATISTICS (DEPS)  
MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMY  
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

PERANGKAAN VITAL NEGARA BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

2019

BRUNEI DARUSSALAM VITAL STATISTICS

ISBN 978-99917-72-29-5  
  
9 789991 772295

ISBN 978-99917-72-29-5



# BRUNEI DARUSSALAM VITAL STATISTICS 2019



JABATAN PERANGKAAN  
JABATAN PERANCANGAN EKONOMI DAN STATISTIK (JPES)  
KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN DAN EKONOMI  
NEGARA BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS  
DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC PLANNING AND STATISTICS (DEPS)  
MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMY  
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

**Perpustakaan Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka Brunei  
Pengkatalogan Data-dalam-Penerbitan**

BRUNEI Darussalam. Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik. Jabatan Perangkaan

Brunei Darussalam vital statistics 2019. -- Bandar Seri Begawan : Department of Statistics, Department of Economic Planning and Statistics (DEPS), Ministry of Finance and Economy, 2020.

91 p. ; ill. ; cm

ISBN 978-99917-72-29-5 (e-book edition)

1. Vital statistics 2. Statistics -- Brunei Darussalam 3. Brunei Darussalam -- Statistics, Vital I. Title II. Jabatan Perancangan dan Kemajuan Ekonomi

304.6021095955 BRU (DDC 23)

## KATA PENGANTAR

---

Buku Perangkaan Vital Negara Brunei Darussalam 2019 adalah merupakan terbitan tahunan Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik (JPES), Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi. Penerbitan tahunan ini mengandungi data siri masa bagi tempoh enam tahun mengenai perangkaan kelahiran hidup, kematian, perkahwinan dan perceraian yang diperolehi dari Kementerian-Kementerian dan Jabatan-Jabatan Kerajaan yang berkenaan. Buku Perangkaan Vital 2019 ini adalah edisi kedua puluh sembilan dalam siri yang sama. Perangkaan ini telah disusun berdasarkan konsep dan garis panduan *Principles and Recommendations for a Vital Statistics System, Revision 3* yang diterbitkan oleh *United Nations Statistics Division (2014)*.

Penunjuk demografi seperti kadar kelahiran kasar, kadar kematian kasar dan kadar kesuburan turut dimuatkan dalam penerbitan ini. Pengiraan petunjuk ini adalah berasaskan anggaran penduduk pertengahan tahun yang dikeluarkan oleh Jabatan ini bagi tahun-tahun tertentu. Saya berharap penerbitan buku ini berfaedah kepada pengguna-pengguna terutama penggubal dasar, perancang, pentadbir, penyelidik dan orang awam.

Jabatan ini sukacita merakamkan setinggi-tinggi penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih kepada Kementerian Kesihatan, Jabatan Kehakiman Negara, Jabatan Peguam Negara dan Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan di atas kerjasama yang diberikan dalam menyediakan maklumat yang berkaitan. Setiap maklumbalas dan cadangan untuk penambahbaikan penerbitan ini pada masa akan datang amat dihargai.

**HAJAH MARIAH BINTI HAJI YAHYA**

Ketua Pengarah

Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik

Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi

Negara Brunei Darussalam

## **FOREWORD**

---

*Brunei Darussalam Vital Statistics 2019 is an annual publication of Department of Economic Planning and Statistics (DEPS), Ministry of Finance and Economy. This publication provides time series data for a period of six years on live births, deaths, marriages and divorces supplied by all relevant Government Ministries and Departments. Vital Statistics 2019 is the twenty-ninth edition in the same series. The statistics have been compiled based on the concepts and guidelines from Principles and Recommendations for a Vital Statistics System, Revision 3 published by United Nations Statistics Division (2014).*

*The demographic indicators such as crude birth rate, crude death rate and fertility rate are also included in the publication. The calculation of these indicators are based on the mid-year population estimates published by the Department on specific years. I hope this publication is useful to users especially to policy makers, planners, administrators, researchers and the general public.*

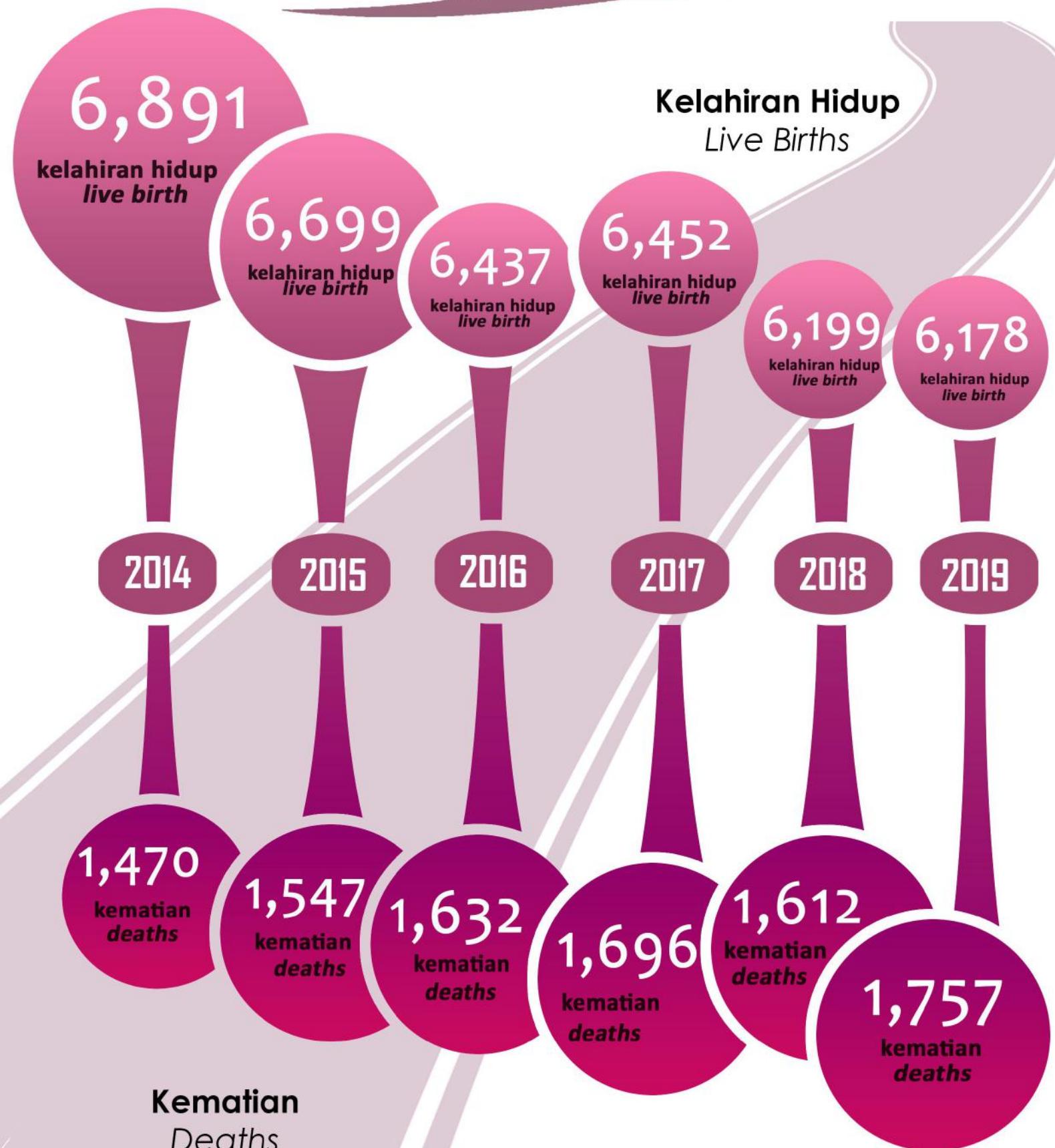
*The department would like to express our highest appreciation to the Ministry of Health, State Judiciary Department, Attorney General Chambers and Department of Immigration and National Registration for their continuous assistance and support in providing the relevant statistics. Every feedback and suggestion towards improving the future publication is highly appreciated.*

**HAJAH MARIAH BINTI HAJI YAHYA**  
*Director General*  
*Department of Economic Planning and Statistics*  
*Ministry of Finance and Economy*  
*Brunei Darussalam*

**ISI KANDUNGAN**  
**CONTENTS**

**MUKA SURAT**  
**PAGES**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>RUMUSAN</b><br><b>SUMMARY</b>  | 1 - 7   |
| <b>JADUAL - JADUAL RUMUSAN</b><br><b>SUMMARY TABLES</b>                                       |         |
| A Kelahiran hidup mengikut Keterangan dan Tahun<br><i>Live births by Description and Year</i> | 8 - 9   |
| B Kematian mengikut Keterangan dan Tahun<br><i>Deaths by Description and Year</i>             | 10 - 11 |
| C Perkahwinan mengikut Keterangan dan Tahun<br><i>Marriages by Description and Year</i>       | 12      |
| D Perceraian mengikut Keterangan dan Tahun<br><i>Divorces by Description and Year</i>         | 13      |
| <b>NOTA TEKNIKAL</b><br><b>TECHNICAL NOTES</b>  | 14 - 17 |
| <b>KONSEP DAN DEFINISI</b><br><b>CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS</b>                                 | 18 - 23 |
| <b>JADUAL – JADUAL LAMPIRAN</b><br><b>APPENDIX TABLES</b>                                     |         |
| <b>KELAHIRAN HIDUP</b><br><b>LIVE BIRTH</b>   | 24 - 49 |
| <b>KEMATIAN</b><br><b>DEATH</b>   | 50 - 70 |
| <b>PERKAHWINAN</b><br><b>MARRIAGES</b>  | 71 - 85 |
| <b>PERCERAIAN</b><br><b>DIVORCES</b>  | 86 - 91 |





**6,178**  
Kelahiran Hidup  
Live Births

**Kadar Kelahiran Kasar**  
*Crude Birth Rate*  
**13.4**   
kelahiran hidup bagi 1,000 penduduk  
*live births per 1,000 population*



**1.6** anak  
*children*  
Kadar Kesuburan  
Fertility Rate

**Penduduk Tempatan**  
1.8 anak | Local  
  
1.2 anak | Non-Local



**1,757**  
Kematian  
Deaths

**Kadar Kematian Kasar**  
*Crude Death Rate*  
**3.8**  
kematian bagi 1,000 penduduk  
*deaths per 1,000 population*

**Kadar Kematian Anak Damit**  
*Infant Mortality Rate*  
**8.3**  
kematian bagi 1,000 kelahiran hidup  
*deaths per 1,000 live births*



**2,831**  
Perkahwinan  
Marriages

**Umur Penengah semasa Kahwin**  
*Median Age of Marriage*

27.9 tahun | years  
 26.7 tahun | years



**638**  
Perceraian  
Divorces

**Umur Penengah semasa Bercerai**  
*Median Age of Divorce*

37.3 tahun | years  
 34.4 tahun | years



**77.4** tahun  
*years*  
Jangka Hayat  
Life Expectancy

76.4 tahun | years  
  
78.4 tahun | years

## RUMUSAN

---

### Kelahiran Hidup

Jumlah kelahiran hidup bagi Negara Brunei Darussalam pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 6,178 kelahiran berbanding dengan 6,199 kelahiran pada tahun 2018, iaitu menunjukkan penurunan sebanyak 0.3 peratus. Jumlah kelahiran hidup ini terdiri daripada 3,186 kelahiran lelaki (51.6 peratus) dan 2,992 kelahiran perempuan (48.4 peratus). Terdapat seramai 106.5 kelahiran lelaki bagi setiap 100 kelahiran perempuan berbanding dengan nisbah kelahiran sebanyak 109.4 pada tahun 2018.

Kadar kelahiran kasar pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 13.4 kelahiran hidup bagi setiap 1,000 penduduk, iaitu menurun daripada 14.0 kelahiran hidup pada tahun 2018.

Daripada jumlah keseluruhan kelahiran hidup, kira-kira 31.0 peratus atau 1,913 kelahiran merupakan kelahiran bagi kumpulan umur ibu 30-34 tahun. Ini diikuti oleh kumpulan umur ibu 25-29 tahun (30.5 peratus atau 1,882 kelahiran) dan 35-39 tahun (17.4 peratus atau 1,078 kelahiran).

### Kadar Kesuburan

Kadar kesuburan bagi setiap perempuan berumur 15-49 tahun mencatatkan penurunan daripada 1.7 kelahiran kepada 1.6 kelahiran pada tahun 2019. Kadar kesuburan ini berada di bawah paras penggantian global iaitu 2.1 kelahiran. Paras penggantian adalah garis teori di mana penduduk satu generasi mampu untuk menggantikan diri mereka bagi generasi seterusnya.

Kadar kesuburan bagi penduduk tempatan (Rakyat Brunei dan Penduduk Tetap) adalah sedikit rendah daripada paras penggantian global dengan kadar sebanyak 1.8 kelahiran. Manakala, kadar kesuburan bagi Penduduk Sementara adalah pada kadar 1.2 kelahiran.

Kadar kesuburan bagi Negara Brunei Darussalam adalah selaras dengan negara maju seperti Norway. Di peringkat global, Niger mempunyai kadar kesuburan yang tertinggi iaitu pada 6.9 kelahiran manakala Republik Korea adalah salah satu negara yang mempunyai kadar kesuburan terendah sebanyak 1.0 kelahiran bagi tahun 2018 (*World Bank*).

### **Kematian**

Jumlah kematian bagi Negara Brunei Darussalam pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 1,757 kematian berbanding 1,612 kematian pada tahun 2018, iaitu menunjukkan peningkatan sebanyak 9.0 peratus. Jumlah kematian ini terdiri daripada 963 kematian lelaki (54.8 peratus) dan 794 kematian perempuan (45.2 peratus).

Kadar kematian kasar turut menunjukkan peningkatan daripada 3.6 kematian bagi setiap 1,000 penduduk pada tahun 2018 kepada 3.8 kematian bagi setiap 1,000 penduduk pada tahun 2019.

### Punca Kematian

Penyakit yang tidak berjangkit kekal menjadi punca utama kematian di Negara Brunei Darussalam di mana tiga penyakit tersebut adalah kanser (334 kematian atau 72.7 kematian bagi setiap 100,000 penduduk), penyakit jantung (275 kematian atau 59.8 kematian bagi setiap 100,000 penduduk) dan kencing manis (172 kematian atau 37.4 kematian bagi setiap 100,000 penduduk). Penyakit yang tidak berjangkit ini juga turut menjadi punca utama kematian bagi negara-negara yang maju meskipun Negara Brunei Darussalam hanya tergolong di dalam negara yang sedang membangun.

### Kematian Anak Damit

Daripada jumlah keseluruhan kematian pada tahun 2019, sebanyak 51 kematian atau 2.9 peratus merupakan kematian anak damit yang berumur di bawah 1 tahun (*infant deaths*).

Kadar mortaliti anak damit adalah sebanyak 8.3 kematian bagi setiap 1,000 kelahiran hidup, sedikit menurun daripada 9.0 kematian bagi tahun 2018. Walaupun ianya menurun, kadar mortaliti anak damit adalah di dalam lingkungan kadar normal iaitu turun naik sekitar 6.0 hingga 10.0 kematian bagi setiap 1,000 kelahiran hidup.

### Jangka Hayat

Jangka hayat ketika lahir pada tahun 2019 adalah 77.4 tahun. Jangka hayat perempuan ketika lahir adalah lebih tinggi berbanding dengan lelaki, iaitu masing-masing 78.4 tahun dan 76.4 tahun.

### **Perkahwinan**

Jumlah perkahwinan pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 2,831 berbanding 2,653 perkahwinan pada tahun 2018, iaitu menunjukkan peningkatan sebanyak 6.7 peratus. Ini merangkumi semua jenis perkahwinan seperti Islam, Sivil dan Adat dan lain-lain.

Kadar kasar perkahwinan sedikit meningkat daripada 6.0 perkahwinan pada tahun 2018 kepada 6.2 perkahwinan pada tahun 2019 bagi setiap 1,000 penduduk.

### **Umur Penengah Mula-Mula Berkahwin**

Umur penengah (*median*) mula-mula berkahwin bagi lelaki biasanya lebih tinggi daripada perempuan. Pada tahun 2019, umur penengah mula-mula berkahwin bagi lelaki ialah 27.2 tahun, lebih satu tahun lewat daripada perempuan 25.9 tahun.

### **Perceraian**

Jumlah perceraian pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 638 berbanding 552 perceraian pada tahun 2018, iaitu menunjukkan peningkatan sebanyak 15.6 peratus. Umur penengah perceraian bagi lelaki adalah 37.3 tahun pada tahun 2019 berbanding dengan perempuan 34.4 tahun.

## **SUMMARY**

---

### ***Live Births***

*The total live births in Brunei Darussalam for 2019 was 6,178 births compared to 6,199 births in 2018, which showed a decrease of 0.3 per cent. The total live births comprised of 3,186 male live births (51.6 per cent) and 2,992 female live births (48.4 per cent). There were 106.5 males per 100 females in 2019 compared to a birth ratio of 109.4 in 2018.*

*The crude birth rate in 2019 was 13.4 live births per 1,000 population, declined from 14.0 live births in 2018.*

*Out of the overall total live births, about 31.0 per cent or 1,913 births were for mothers aged 30-34. This was followed by mothers aged 25-29 years (30.5 per cent or 1,882 births) and 35-39 years (17.4 per cent or 1,078 births).*

### ***Fertility Rate***

*The fertility rate for woman aged 15-49 years showed a decrease from 1.7 births to 1.6 births in 2019. This fertility rate is below the global replacement level which is 2.1 births. Replacement level is a theoretical line in which population of one generation is able to replace themselves to create another generation.*

*The fertility rate for locals (Brunei Citizens and Permanent Residents) was slightly lower than the global replacement level which was 1.8 births. Meanwhile, the fertility rate for Temporary Residents was 1.2 births.*

*The fertility rate in Brunei Darussalam is similar to developed countries such as Norway.*

*Globally, Niger has the highest fertility rate at 6.9 births while Republic of Korea is one of the countries that has the lowest fertility rate at 1.0 births in 2018 (World Bank).*

### **Deaths**

*The total deaths in Brunei Darussalam for 2019 was 1,757 deaths compared to 1,612 deaths in 2018, which showed an increase of 9.0 per cent. The total deaths comprised of 963 male deaths (54.8 per cent) and 794 female deaths (45.2 per cent).*

*The crude death rate in 2019 was 3.8 deaths per 1,000 population, slightly increased from 3.6 deaths in 2018.*

### **Causes of Death**

*Non-communicable diseases remained as the major causes of death in Brunei Darussalam, where the top three were cancer (334 deaths or 72.7 deaths per 100,000 population), heart diseases (275 deaths or 59.8 deaths per 100,000 population) and diabetes (172 deaths or 37.4 deaths per 100,000 population). These causes of death are similar to other developed countries, despite Brunei Darussalam being in the developing countries.*

### **Infant Mortality**

*Out of the overall total deaths in 2019, about 51 deaths or 2.9 per cent were infant aged 1 year below.*

*The infant mortality rate was 8.3 deaths per 1,000 live births, decreased from 9.0 deaths in 2018. Despite the decrease, the infant mortality rate fluctuates around 6.0 to 10.0 deaths per 1,000 live births.*

### ***Life Expectancy***

*The life expectancy at birth in 2019 was 77.4 years. Females have a higher life expectancy at birth in comparison to males, 78.4 years and 76.4 years respectively.*

### ***Marriages***

*The total number of marriages in 2019 was 2,831 compared to 2,653 marriages in 2018, which showed an increase of 6.7 per cent. This consists of all types of marriages such as Islam, Civil and Customary and others.*

*The crude marriage rate slightly increased from 6.0 marriages in 2018 to 6.2 marriages in 2019 per 1,000 population.*

### ***Age at First Marriage***

*The median age at first marriage has always been higher for males than for females. In 2019, the median age at first marriage for males were 27.2 years, more than one year later than that for females at 25.9 years.*

### ***Divorces***

*The total number of divorces in 2019 was 638 compared to 552 divorces in 2018, which showed an increase of 15.6 per cent. The median age of divorce for males was 37.3 years in 2019 compared to females of 34.4 years.*

# JADUAL -JADUAL RUMUSAN

## **JADUAL -JADUAL RUMUSAN**

### **SUMMARY TABLES**

***SUMMARY TABLES***

**A****Kelahiran Hidup Mengikut Keterangan Dan Tahun**

Live Births By Description And Year

| KETERANGAN                            | Tahun<br>Year |              |              |              |              |              | DESCRIPTION                   |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
|                                       | 2014          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |                               |
| <b>JUMLAH</b>                         | <b>6,891</b>  | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> | <b>TOTAL</b>                  |
| Lelaki                                | 3,585         | 3,522        | 3,382        | 3,376        | 3,239        | 3,186        | Male                          |
| Perempuan                             | 3,306         | 3,177        | 3,055        | 3,076        | 2,960        | 2,992        | Female                        |
| <b>TARAF KEBANGSAAN</b>               |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>NATIONALITY</b>            |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam         | 5,288         | 5,162        | 5,147        | 5,179        | 5,009        | 4,981        | Citizen of Brunei Darussalam  |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf kewarganegaraan | 205           | 210          | 144          | 133          | 141          | 125          | Stateless                     |
| Lain-lain Warganegara                 | 1,398         | 1,327        | 1,146        | 1,140        | 1,049        | 1,072        | Other Nationals               |
| <b>DAERAH</b>                         |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>DISTRICT</b>               |
| Brunei Muara                          | 5,654         | 5,446        | 5,349        | 5,440        | 5,218        | 5,251        | Brunei Muara                  |
| Belait                                | 1,020         | 1,031        | 894          | 963          | 902          | 862          | Belait                        |
| Tutong                                | 191           | 197          | 164          | 28           | 68           | 47           | Tutong                        |
| Temburong                             | 26            | 25           | 30           | 21           | 11           | 18           | Temburong                     |
| <b>BANGSA BAPA</b>                    |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>RACE OF FATHER</b>         |
| Melayu                                | 5,010         | 4,933        | 4,838        | 4,924        | 4,744        | 4,693        | Malay                         |
| Cina                                  | 463           | 436          | 397          | 356          | 378          | 338          | Chinese                       |
| Puak Asli Lain                        | 306           | 291          | 280          | 284          | 228          | 271          | Other Indigenous              |
| Lain-lain Bangsa                      | 1,112         | 1,039        | 922          | 888          | 849          | 876          | Other Races                   |
| <b>TARAF PENDUDUK</b>                 |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>RESIDENTIAL STATUS</b>     |
| Rakyat Brunei                         | 5,497         | 5,392        | 5,279        | 5,323        | 5,160        | 5,146        | Brunei Citizen                |
| Penduduk Tetap                        | 452           | 348          | 369          | 323          | 305          | 275          | Permanent Resident            |
| Penduduk Sementara dan Lain-lain      | 942           | 959          | 789          | 806          | 734          | 757          | Temporary Resident and Others |
| <b>BULAN</b>                          |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>MONTH</b>                  |
| Januari - Mac                         | 1,646         | 1,588        | 1,581        | 1,523        | 1,572        | 1,460        | January - March               |
| April - Jun                           | 1,706         | 1,648        | 1,677        | 1,566        | 1,498        | 1,535        | April - June                  |
| Julai - September                     | 1,714         | 1,753        | 1,628        | 1,676        | 1,542        | 1,598        | July - September              |
| Okttober - Disember                   | 1,825         | 1,710        | 1,551        | 1,687        | 1,587        | 1,585        | October - December            |
| <b>UMUR IBU</b>                       |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>AGE OF MOTHER</b>          |
| Di bawah 15                           | 5             | 4            | 3            | 2            | 6            | 2            | Below 15                      |
| 15-19                                 | 197           | 195          | 170          | 164          | 165          | 183          | 15-19                         |
| 20-24                                 | 1,083         | 987          | 920          | 880          | 771          | 809          | 20-24                         |
| 25-29                                 | 2,212         | 2,233        | 2,101        | 2,015        | 1,913        | 1,882        | 25-29                         |
| 30-34                                 | 2,042         | 1,939        | 1,896        | 2,031        | 1,968        | 1,913        | 30-34                         |
| 35-39                                 | 1,079         | 1,064        | 1,064        | 1,068        | 1,086        | 1,078        | 35-39                         |
| 40-44                                 | 254           | 264          | 269          | 271          | 270          | 293          | 40-44                         |
| 45-49                                 | 16            | 13           | 12           | 20           | 19           | 17           | 45-49                         |
| 50 dan ke atas                        | 2             | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 50 and above                  |
| Tidak dinyatakan                      | 1             | 0            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | Not stated                    |

**A**

### **Kelahiran Hidup Mengikut Keterangan Dan Tahun (Sambungan)** Live Births By Description And Year (Continued)

| KETERANGAN                           | Tahun<br>Year |       |       |       |       |                               | DESCRIPTION                         |                              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                      | 2014          | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019                          |                                     |                              |
| <b>BERAT KELAHIRAN (KG)</b>          |               |       |       |       |       | <b>BIRTH WEIGHT (KG)</b>      |                                     |                              |
| Di bawah 1.0                         | 38            | 32    | 40    | 49    | 25    | 29                            | Below 1.0                           |                              |
| 1.0<1.5                              | 62            | 65    | 44    | 49    | 45    | 37                            | 1.0<1.5                             |                              |
| 1.5<2.0                              | 130           | 147   | 111   | 133   | 101   | 126                           | 1.5<2.0                             |                              |
| 2.0<2.5                              | 589           | 547   | 472   | 499   | 523   | 503                           | 2.0<2.5                             |                              |
| 2.5<3.0                              | 2,102         | 2,100 | 2,032 | 1,980 | 1,976 | 2,017                         | 2.5<3.0                             |                              |
| 3.0<3.5                              | 2,758         | 2,646 | 2,606 | 2,598 | 2,439 | 2,466                         | 3.0<3.5                             |                              |
| 3.5<4.0                              | 1,006         | 959   | 945   | 972   | 862   | 829                           | 3.5<4.0                             |                              |
| 4.0<4.5                              | 144           | 148   | 130   | 116   | 128   | 111                           | 4.0<4.5                             |                              |
| 4.5<5.0                              | 21            | 17    | 15    | 7     | 7     | 8                             | 4.5<5.0                             |                              |
| 5.0 dan ke atas                      | 6             | 7     | 9     | 12    | 68    | 31                            | 5.0 and above                       |                              |
| Tidak dinyatakan                     | 35            | 31    | 33    | 37    | 25    | 21                            | Not stated                          |                              |
| <b>UMUR KANDUNGAN (MINGGU)</b>       |               |       |       |       |       | <b>GESTATIONAL AGE (WEEK)</b> |                                     |                              |
| Di bawah 28                          | 41            | 32    | 37    | 45    | 28    | 32                            | Below 28                            |                              |
| 28-31                                | 71            | 68    | 65    | 68    | 52    | 55                            | 28-31                               |                              |
| 32-35                                | 315           | 347   | 269   | 285   | 253   | 257                           | 32-35                               |                              |
| 36-39                                | 5,036         | 4,910 | 4,850 | 4,700 | 4,517 | 4,501                         | 36-39                               |                              |
| 40 dan ke atas                       | 1,401         | 1,323 | 1,194 | 1,326 | 1,321 | 1,309                         | 40 and above                        |                              |
| Tidak dinyatakan                     | 27            | 19    | 22    | 28    | 28    | 24                            | Not stated                          |                              |
| <b>KADAR KELAHIRAN KASAR</b>         |               | 16.9  | 16.2  | 15.4  | 15.0  | 14.0                          | 13.4                                | <b>CRUDE BIRTH RATE</b>      |
| Rakyat Brunei & Penduduk Tetap       | 17.8          | 17.3  | 16.0  | 15.8  | 15.2  | 14.8                          | Brunei Citizen & Permanent Resident |                              |
| Rakyat Brunei                        | 18.1          | 17.3  | 16.5  | 16.4  | 15.8  | 15.5                          | Brunei Citizen                      |                              |
| Penduduk Tetap                       | 15.1          | 11.1  | 11.2  | 9.8   | 9.2   | 8.2                           | Permanent Resident                  |                              |
| Penduduk Sementara                   | 12.8          | 13.8  | 12.1  | 11.1  | 9.0   | 8.0                           | Temporary Resident                  |                              |
| <b>NISBAH KELAHIRAN</b>              |               | 108.4 | 110.9 | 110.7 | 109.8 | 109.4                         | 106.5                               | <b>BIRTH RATIO</b>           |
| Rakyat Brunei & Penduduk Tetap       | 107.0         | 107.0 | 110.9 | 108.7 | 108.2 | 106.7                         | Brunei Citizen & Permanent Resident |                              |
| Rakyat Brunei                        | 108.1         | 109.9 | 111.5 | 109.5 | 108.3 | 107.4                         | Brunei Citizen                      |                              |
| Penduduk Tetap                       | 94.8          | 126.0 | 102.7 | 97.0  | 106.1 | 93.7                          | Permanent Resident                  |                              |
| Penduduk Sementara                   | 118.1         | 111.2 | 109.3 | 117.3 | 119.1 | 105.1                         | Temporary Resident                  |                              |
| <b>KADAR KESUBURAN</b>               |               | 1.9   | 1.8   | 1.8   | 1.8   | 1.7                           | 1.6                                 | <b>FERTILITY RATE</b>        |
| Rakyat Brunei & Penduduk Tetap       | 2.0           | 1.9   | 1.9   | 1.9   | 1.8   | 1.8                           | Brunei Citizen & Permanent Resident |                              |
| Rakyat Brunei                        | 2.0           | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 1.9   | 1.8                           | Brunei Citizen                      |                              |
| Penduduk Tetap                       | 1.7           | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.2   | 1.2   | 1.1                           | Permanent Resident                  |                              |
| Penduduk Sementara                   | 1.4           | 1.6   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.2   | 1.2                           | Temporary Resident                  |                              |
| <b>KADAR PERTAMBAHAN SEMULA JADI</b> |               | 13.3  | 12.5  | 11.5  | 11.1  | 10.4                          | 9.6                                 | <b>NATURAL INCREASE RATE</b> |
| Rakyat Brunei & Penduduk Tetap       | 14.0          | 13.5  | 12.2  | 11.8  | 11.3  | 10.6                          | Brunei Citizen & Permanent Resident |                              |
| Rakyat Brunei                        | 14.3          | 13.4  | 12.4  | 12.3  | 11.8  | 11.3                          | Brunei Citizen                      |                              |
| Penduduk Tetap                       | 11.4          | 7.4   | 8.0   | 6.5   | 6.1   | 4.6                           | Permanent Resident                  |                              |
| Penduduk Sementara                   | 10.0          | 10.5  | 8.8   | 7.6   | 6.4   | 5.6                           | Temporary Resident                  |                              |

**B**

## Kematian Mengikut Keterangan Dan Tahun

### Deaths By Description And Year

| KETERANGAN  | Tahun<br>Year |              |              |              |              |              | DESCRIPTION   |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|
|   | 2014          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |   |
| <b>JUMLAH</b>   | <b>1,470</b>  | <b>1,547</b> | <b>1,632</b> | <b>1,696</b> | <b>1,612</b> | <b>1,757</b> | <b>TOTAL</b>  |
| Lelaki  | 832           | 830          | 890          | 911          | 878          | 963          | Male  |
| Perempuan   | 638           | 717          | 742          | 785          | 734          | 794          | Female  |
| <b>TARAF KEBANGSAAN</b>                                   |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>NATIONALITY</b>  |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam                             | 1,154         | 1,201        | 1,305        | 1,338        | 1,298        | 1,411        | Citizen of Brunei Darussalam                              |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf kewarganegaraan                     | 111           | 115          | 108          | 108          | 101          | 120          | Stateless   |
| Lain-lain Warganegara                                     | 205           | 231          | 219          | 250          | 213          | 226          | Other Nationals   |
| <b>DAERAH</b>   |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>DISTRICT</b>   |
| Brunei Muara  | 1,089         | 1,162        | 1,250        | 1,290        | 1,268        | 1,359        | Brunei Muara  |
| Belait  | 242           | 230          | 226          | 266          | 225          | 236          | Belait  |
| Tutong  | 118           | 126          | 133          | 112          | 98           | 139          | Tutong  |
| Temburong   | 21            | 29           | 23           | 28           | 21           | 23           | Temburong   |
| <b>BANGSA</b>   |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>RACE</b>   |
| Melayu  | 1,100         | 1,142        | 1,233        | 1,267        | 1,167        | 1,335        | Malay   |
| Cina  | 200           | 208          | 216          | 223          | 186          | 232          | Chinese   |
| Puak Asli Lain  | 65            | 83           | 59           | 89           | 35           | 82           | Other Indigenous  |
| Lain-lain Bangsa  | 105           | 114          | 124          | 117          | 224          | 108          | Other Races   |
| <b>Kematian Anak Damit</b>                                | <b>51</b>     | <b>58</b>    | <b>52</b>    | <b>60</b>    | <b>56</b>    | <b>51</b>    | <b>Infant Death</b>                                       |
| <b>Kematian di bawah 5 tahun</b>                          | <b>60</b>     | <b>66</b>    | <b>65</b>    | <b>73</b>    | <b>67</b>    | <b>59</b>    | <b>Deaths below 5 years old</b>                           |
| <b>BULAN</b>  |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>MONTH</b>  |
| Januari - Mac   | 378           | 357          | 394          | 434          | 440          | 430          | January - March   |
| April - Jun   | 352           | 383          | 380          | 367          | 395          | 436          | April - June  |
| Julai - September   | 359           | 412          | 414          | 483          | 387          | 458          | July - September  |
| Oktober - Disember  | 381           | 395          | 444          | 412          | 390          | 433          | October - December  |
| <b>SEBAB KEMATIAN</b>                                     |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>CAUSES OF DEATH</b>                                    |
| Kanser  | 300           | 312          | 353          | 327          | 304          | 334          | Cancer  |
| Penyakit Jantung (Termasuk Demam Reumatisik Akut)         | 227           | 193          | 211          | 250          | 248          | 275          | Heart Diseases (Including Acute Reumatic Fever)           |
| Kencing Manis Mellitus                                    | 141           | 147          | 149          | 171          | 160          | 172          | Diabetes Mellitus   |
| Penyakit Serebrovaskular                                  | 104           | 102          | 123          | 143          | 147          | 162          | Cerebrovascular Diseases                                  |
| Septisemia  | 42            | 51           | 61           | 66           | 52           | 52           | Septicaemia   |
| Bronkitis, Kronik dan yang tidak jelas, Emfesema dan Asma | 63            | 44           | 38           | 34           | 48           | 47           | Bronchitis, Chronic and unspecified, Emphysema and Asthma |
| Penyakit Darah Tinggi                                     | 64            | 54           | 72           | 85           | 52           | 73           | Hypertensive Diseases                                     |
| Kemalangan Kenderaan                                      | 28            | 34           | 27           | 36           | 24           | 16           | Transport Accidents                                       |
| Lain-lain Penyakit  | 501           | 610          | 598          | 584          | 577          | 626          | Other Diseases  |

**B**

**Kematian Mengikut Keterangan Dan Tahun (Sambungan)**  
**Deaths By Description And Year (Continued)**

| KETERANGAN  | Tahun<br>Year |      |      |      |      |      | DESCRIPTION                              |
|---|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|   | 2014          | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |  |
| <b>KUMPULAN UMUR</b>                                  |               |      |      |      |      |      | <b>AGE GROUP</b>                         |
| Di bawah 1  | 51            | 58   | 52   | 60   | 56   | 51   | Below 1                                  |
| 1-4   | 9             | 8    | 13   | 13   | 11   | 8    | 1-4                                      |
| 5-9   | 11            | 8    | 9    | 8    | 5    | 10   | 5-9                                      |
| 10-14   | 6             | 9    | 8    | 7    | 7    | 5    | 10-14                                    |
| 15-19   | 10            | 8    | 10   | 9    | 13   | 11   | 15-19                                    |
| 20-24   | 22            | 17   | 19   | 24   | 12   | 18   | 20-24                                    |
| 25-29   | 33            | 35   | 33   | 32   | 27   | 22   | 25-29                                    |
| 30-34   | 31            | 36   | 39   | 31   | 38   | 33   | 30-34                                    |
| 35-39   | 47            | 42   | 57   | 54   | 62   | 47   | 35-39                                    |
| 40-44   | 78            | 74   | 72   | 69   | 72   | 70   | 40-44                                    |
| 45-49   | 89            | 100  | 100  | 80   | 111  | 107  | 45-49                                    |
| 50-54   | 90            | 95   | 125  | 112  | 119  | 127  | 50-54                                    |
| 55-59   | 103           | 138  | 149  | 148  | 127  | 167  | 55-59                                    |
| 60-64   | 116           | 137  | 137  | 139  | 162  | 163  | 60-64                                    |
| 65-69   | 122           | 144  | 137  | 155  | 146  | 163  | 65-69                                    |
| 70-74   | 145           | 149  | 153  | 141  | 146  | 162  | 70-74                                    |
| 75-79   | 160           | 166  | 157  | 218  | 174  | 184  | 75-79                                    |
| 80-84   | 158           | 149  | 180  | 188  | 146  | 190  | 80-84                                    |
| 85-89   | 114           | 110  | 113  | 125  | 110  | 138  | 85-89                                    |
| 90-94   | 59            | 49   | 48   | 62   | 51   | 58   | 90-94                                    |
| 95-99   | 12            | 10   | 19   | 15   | 15   | 17   | 95-99                                    |
| 100 dan ke atas                                       | 4             | 5    | 2    | 6    | 2    | 6    | 100 and above                            |
| <b>KADAR KEMATIAN KASAR</b>                           | 3.6           | 3.8  | 3.9  | 3.9  | 3.6  | 3.8  | <b>CRUDE DEATH RATE</b>                  |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam & Tidak mempunyai Taraf | 3.8           | 3.8  | 4.0  | 4.1  | 3.9  | 4.2  | Citizen of Brunei Darussalam & Stateless |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam                         | 3.8           | 3.9  | 4.1  | 4.1  | 4.0  | 4.3  | Citizen of Brunei Darussalam             |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf Kewarganegaraan                 | 3.7           | 3.7  | 3.3  | 3.3  | 3.0  | 3.6  | Stateless                                |
| Lain-lain Warganegara                                 | 2.8           | 3.3  | 3.4  | 3.4  | 2.6  | 2.4  | Other Nationals                          |
| <b>Kadar Mortaliti Anak Damit</b>                     | 7.4           | 8.7  | 8.1  | 9.3  | 9.0  | 8.3  | <i>Infant Mortality Rate</i>             |
| <b>Kadar Mortaliti Di Bawah 5 Tahun</b>               | 8.7           | 9.9  | 10.1 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 9.6  | <i>Under 5 Mortality Rate</i>            |
| <b>JANGKA HAYAT KETIKA LAHIR (TAHUN)</b>              | 77.2          | 77.7 | 77.8 | 76.6 | 77.5 | 77.4 | <b>LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH (YEAR)</b>   |
| Lelaki  | 75.8          | 77.8 | 76.9 | 74.8 | 76.4 | 76.4 | Male                                     |
| Perempuan   | 78.5          | 77.5 | 78.7 | 78.3 | 78.5 | 78.4 | Female                                   |

**C**

## **Perkahwinan Mengikut Keterangan Dan Tahun** Marriages By Description And Year

| KETERANGAN                               | Tahun<br>Year |              |              |              |              |              | DESCRIPTION                         |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | 2014          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |                                     |
| <b>JUMLAH</b>                            | <b>2,992</b>  | <b>2,750</b> | <b>2,532</b> | <b>2,540</b> | <b>2,653</b> | <b>2,831</b> | <b>TOTAL</b>                        |
| <b>DAERAH</b>                            |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>DISTRICT</b>                     |
| Brunei Muara                             | 1,988         | 1,860        | 1,765        | 1,771        | 1,884        | 1,971        | Brunei Muara                        |
| Belait                                   | 419           | 370          | 298          | 350          | 317          | 392          | Belait                              |
| Tutong                                   | 358           | 293          | 289          | 260          | 281          | 264          | Tutong                              |
| Temburong                                | 85            | 124          | 67           | 46           | 57           | 70           | Temburong                           |
| Di Luar Brunei                           | 142           | 103          | 113          | 113          | 114          | 134          | Outside Brunei                      |
| <b>JENIS</b>                             |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>TYPE</b>                         |
| Islam                                    | 2,693         | 2,529        | 2,309        | 2,331        | 2,445        | 2,613        | Islam                               |
| Sivil                                    | 138           | 134          | 135          | 144          | 125          | 135          | Civil                               |
| Lain-lain                                | 161           | 87           | 88           | 65           | 83           | 83           | Others                              |
| <b>Umur Penengah Semasa Kahwin</b>       | <b>27.4</b>   | <b>27.7</b>  | <b>27.6</b>  | <b>27.2</b>  | <b>27.2</b>  | <b>27.3</b>  | <b>Median Age at Marriage</b>       |
| <b>LELAKI / GROOM</b>                    |               |              |              |              |              |              |                                     |
| <b>TARAF PERKAHWINAN YANG LALU</b>       |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS</b>      |
| Bujang                                   | 2,559         | 2,300        | 2,135        | 2,135        | 2,251        | 2,446        | Single                              |
| Duda                                     | 50            | 88           | 53           | 62           | 57           | 67           | Widowed                             |
| Bercerai                                 | 354           | 294          | 291          | 298          | 317          | 293          | Divorced                            |
| Poligami                                 | 27            | 24           | 31           | 35           | 26           | 19           | Polygamy                            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                         | 2             | 44           | 22           | 10           | 2            | 6            | Not Stated                          |
| <b>KUMPULAN UMUR</b>                     |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>AGE GROUP</b>                    |
| Di bawah 15                              | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | Below 15                            |
| 15-19                                    | 66            | 55           | 39           | 57           | 68           | 72           | 15-19                               |
| 20-49                                    | 2,828         | 2,573        | 2,390        | 2,366        | 2,471        | 2,647        | 20-49                               |
| 50 dan ke atas                           | 98            | 121          | 103          | 116          | 113          | 110          | 50 and above                        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                         | 0             | 1            | 0            | 1            | 1            | 2            | Not Stated                          |
| <b>Umur Penengah Semasa Kahwin</b>       | <b>28.0</b>   | <b>28.5</b>  | <b>28.3</b>  | <b>27.8</b>  | <b>27.9</b>  | <b>27.9</b>  | <b>Median Age At Marriage</b>       |
| <b>Umur Penengah Mula-Mula Berkahwin</b> | <b>28.0</b>   | <b>28.0</b>  | <b>27.6</b>  | <b>26.9</b>  | <b>27.1</b>  | <b>27.2</b>  | <b>Median Age At First Marriage</b> |
| <b>PEREMPUAN / BRIDE</b>                 |               |              |              |              |              |              |                                     |
| <b>TARAF PERKAHWINAN YANG LALU</b>       |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS</b>      |
| Bujang                                   | 2,577         | 2,337        | 2,202        | 2,147        | 2,250        | 2,387        | Single                              |
| Balu                                     | 36            | 13           | 39           | 39           | 49           | 46           | Widowed                             |
| Bercerai                                 | 379           | 342          | 283          | 341          | 346          | 390          | Divorced                            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                         | 0             | 58           | 8            | 13           | 8            | 8            | Not Stated                          |
| <b>KUMPULAN UMUR</b>                     |               |              |              |              |              |              | <b>AGE GROUP</b>                    |
| Di bawah 15                              | 5             | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1            | 4            | Below 15                            |
| 15-19                                    | 197           | 158          | 146          | 174          | 167          | 190          | 15-19                               |
| 20-49                                    | 2,732         | 2,548        | 2,343        | 2,322        | 2,432        | 2,578        | 20-49                               |
| 50 dan ke atas                           | 58            | 42           | 43           | 40           | 53           | 59           | 50 and above                        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                         | 0             | 2            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            | Not Stated                          |
| <b>Umur Penengah Semasa Kahwin</b>       | <b>26.7</b>   | <b>26.9</b>  | <b>26.8</b>  | <b>26.5</b>  | <b>26.5</b>  | <b>26.7</b>  | <b>Median Age At Marriage</b>       |
| <b>Umur Penengah Mula-Mula Berkahwin</b> | <b>26.3</b>   | <b>26.3</b>  | <b>26.2</b>  | <b>25.7</b>  | <b>25.8</b>  | <b>25.9</b>  | <b>Median Age At First Marriage</b> |

**D**

## **Perceraian Mengikut Keterangan Dan Tahun**

### Divorces By Description And Year

| KETERANGAN                      | Tahun<br>Year            |              |              |              |             |              | DESCRIPTION                         |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                 | 2014                     | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018        | 2019         |                                     |
| <b>JUMLAH</b>                   | <b>522</b>               | <b>545</b>   | <b>566</b>   | <b>632</b>   | <b>552</b>  | <b>638</b>   | <b>TOTAL</b>                        |
| <b>DAERAH</b>                   |                          |              |              |              |             |              | <b>DISTRICT</b>                     |
| Brunei Muara                    | 354                      | 391          | 385          | 458          | 388         | 473          | Brunei Muara                        |
| Belait                          | 94                       | 79           | 88           | 97           | 79          | 82           | Belait                              |
| Tutong                          | 62                       | 67           | 80           | 54           | 69          | 73           | Tutong                              |
| Temburong                       | 12                       | 8            | 12           | 23           | 14          | 8            | Temburong                           |
| Di Luar Brunei                  | 0                        | 0            | 1            | 0            | 2           | 2            | Outside Brunei                      |
| <b>JENIS</b>                    |                          |              |              |              |             |              | <b>TYPE</b>                         |
| Islam                           | 494                      | 524          | 550          | 610          | 522         | 624          | Islam                               |
| Sivil                           | 28                       | 21           | 16           | 22           | 30          | 14           | Civil                               |
| Lain-lain                       | 0                        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0            | Others                              |
| <b>TEMPOH PERKAHWINAN</b>       |                          |              |              |              |             |              | <b>DURATION OF MARRIAGES</b>        |
| Di bawah 1 tahun                | 5                        | 16           | 5            | 9            | 2           | 8            | Below 1 year                        |
| 1-4                             | 108                      | 124          | 134          | 142          | 119         | 124          | 1-4                                 |
| 5-9                             | 151                      | 155          | 178          | 190          | 173         | 190          | 5-9                                 |
| 10-19                           | 166                      | 173          | 166          | 197          | 173         | 202          | 10-19                               |
| 20 dan ke atas                  | 90                       | 77           | 83           | 92           | 77          | 93           | 20 and above                        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                | 2                        | 0            | 0            | 2            | 8           | 21           | Not Stated                          |
| <b>Bilangan Anak Agregat</b>    | <b>1,053</b>             | <b>1,100</b> | <b>1,047</b> | <b>1,210</b> | <b>985</b>  | <b>1,147</b> | <b>Aggregate Number of Children</b> |
|                                 | <b>LELAKI / GROOM</b>    |              |              |              |             |              |                                     |
| <b>KUMPULAN UMUR</b>            |                          |              |              |              |             |              | <b>AGE GROUP</b>                    |
| Di bawah 15                     | 0                        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0            | Below 15                            |
| 15-19                           | 0                        | 2            | 1            | 1            | 1           | 1            | 15-19                               |
| 20-49                           | 449                      | 475          | 490          | 550          | 457         | 540          | 20-49                               |
| 50 dan ke atas                  | 72                       | 63           | 75           | 81           | 82          | 96           | 50 and above                        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                | 1                        | 5            | 0            | 0            | 12          | 1            | Not Stated                          |
| <b>Umur Penengah Perceraian</b> | <b>36.8</b>              | <b>37.1</b>  | <b>36.2</b>  | <b>36.7</b>  | <b>37.1</b> | <b>37.3</b>  | <b>Median Age of Divorce</b>        |
|                                 | <b>PEREMPUAN / BRIDE</b> |              |              |              |             |              |                                     |
| <b>KUMPULAN UMUR</b>            |                          |              |              |              |             |              | <b>AGE GROUP</b>                    |
| Di bawah 15                     | 0                        | 3            | 0            | 0            | 0           | 1            | Below 15                            |
| 15-19                           | 2                        | 14           | 9            | 11           | 7           | 5            | 15-19                               |
| 20-49                           | 487                      | 486          | 500          | 582          | 476         | 569          | 20-49                               |
| 50 dan ke atas                  | 33                       | 38           | 51           | 38           | 54          | 63           | 50 and above                        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                | 0                        | 4            | 6            | 1            | 15          | 0            | Not Stated                          |
| <b>Umur Penengah Perceraian</b> | <b>33.5</b>              | <b>33.6</b>  | <b>34.6</b>  | <b>34.3</b>  | <b>35.1</b> | <b>34.4</b>  | <b>Median Age of Divorce</b>        |

## NOTA TEKNIKAL

---

### Kelahiran dan Kematian

Perangkaan kelahiran dan kematian adalah diperolehi daripada rekod pendaftaran kelahiran dan kematian yang diterima daripada Bahagian Pendaftaran Kelahiran, Kematian dan Anak Angkat, Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri.

Maklumat kelahiran dan kematian ini dikumpulkan berdasarkan pendaftaran bagi tempoh satu tahun (Januari - Disember) pada tahun berkenaan dan dikeluarkan secara tahunan di dalam penerbitan Laporan Perangkaan Vital oleh Jabatan Perangkaan, Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik (JPES).

Setiap kelahiran dan kematian yang berlaku di Negara Brunei Darussalam hendaklah didaftarkan mengikut **Akta dan Peraturan Pendaftaran Beranak dan Mati (Penggal 79), 1923**, di Bahagian Pendaftaran Kelahiran, Kematian dan Anak Angkat, Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan, Kementerian Hal Ehwal Dalam Negeri.

Di bawah akta ini menyatakan bahawa setiap kelahiran anak damit hendaklah didaftarkan dalam tempoh empat belas (14) hari setelah anak damit dilahirkan. Pendaftaran kelahiran anak damit selepas 14 hari adalah dikategorikan sebagai pendaftaran tertangguh. Manakala, pendaftaran kelahiran selepas empat puluh dua (42) hari dikategorikan pendaftaran lewat dan dicop “*Post Registration*” pada sijil kelahiran.

Di bawah akta yang sama, kematian hendaklah didaftarkan dalam tempoh dua belas (12) jam selepas kematian (tidak termasuk masa perjalanan dan waktu malam). Pendaftaran kematian selepas dua belas (12) jam adalah dikategorikan sebagai pendaftaran tertangguh. Manakala, pendaftaran kematian selepas tiga (3) hari dikategorikan sebagai pendaftaran lewat dan dicop “*Post Registration*” pada sijil kematian.

Pengiraan penunjuk vital seperti kadar kelahiran kasar, nisbah kelahiran, kadar kesuburan, kadar pertambahan semula jadi, kadar kematian kasar, kadar mortaliti anak damit, kadar mortaliti di bawah 5 tahun dan jangka hayat ketika lahir adalah disediakan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan, JPES. Kadar kelahiran dan kematian kasar adalah bilangan jumlah kelahiran dan kematian bagi setiap seribu penduduk pertengahan tahun. Maklumat mengenai sepuluh penyebab utama kematian adalah diperolehi daripada Kementerian Kesihatan.

### **Perkahwinan dan Perceraian**

Maklumat berkaitan dengan perkahwinan dan perceraian Islam adalah diperolehi daripada rekod pendaftaran perkahwinan dan perceraian yang dikendalikan oleh Mahkamah-Mahkamah Syariah, Jabatan Kehakiman Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri.

Maklumat berkaitan dengan perkahwinan dan perceraian Sivil adalah diperolehi daripada rekod pendaftaran perkahwinan dan perceraian yang dikendalikan oleh Mahkamah Besar, Jabatan Kehakiman Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri.

Manakala, maklumat yang berkaitan perkahwinan dan perceraian Adat dan lain-lain adalah diperolehi daripada rekod pendaftaran perkahwinan dan perceraian yang diterima daripada Jabatan Peguam Negara, Jabatan Perdana Menteri.

Setiap perkahwinan dan perceraian Islam yang berlaku di Negara Brunei Darussalam hendaklah didaftarkan mengikut **Akta Perintah Undang-Undang Keluarga Islam (Penggal 217)**. Manakala, setiap perkahwinan dan perceraian Sivil, Adat dan lain-lain yang berlaku di Negara Brunei Darussalam hendaklah didaftarkan mengikut **Akta Pendaftaran Perkahwinan (Penggal 124)**.

Maklumat perkahwinan dan perceraian ini dikumpulkan berdasarkan pendaftaran bagi tempoh satu tahun (Januari - Disember) pada tahun berkenaan dan dikeluarkan secara tahunan di dalam penerbitan Laporan Perangkaan Vital oleh Jabatan Perangkaan, Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik (JPES). Pengiraan umur penengah semasa kahwin adalah disediakan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan, JPES.

## **TECHNICAL NOTES**

---

### **Live births and Deaths**

*Statistics on live births and deaths were obtained from the administrative records on births and deaths received from the Department of Immigration and National Registration, Registration of Births, Deaths and Adoption Division, Ministry of Home Affairs.*

*Data of live births and deaths were compiled based on the administrative registration for one-year period (January – December) for that particular year and published on a yearly basis in the Vital Statistics Report publication by the Department of Statistics, Department of Economic Planning and Statistics (JPES).*

*Every live births and deaths occurring in Brunei Darussalam must be registered under the **Births and Deaths Registration Act (Chapter 79), 1923**, at the Registration of Births, Deaths and Adoption Section, Department of Immigration and National Registration.*

*Under this act, it specifies that every newborn must be registered within fourteen (14) days after the birth. Births registered after fourteen (14) days are classified as delayed registration. A birth registration after forty-two (42) days will be classified as “Post Registration” on the birth certificate.*

*Under the same act, a death must be registered within twelve (12) hours from the reported death (not including travel and night time). Deaths registered after twelve (12) hours are classified as delayed registration. Meanwhile, a registered death after three (3) days will be recorded as “Post Registration” on the death certificate.*

Measures on vital indicators such as crude birth rate, birth ratio, fertility rate, natural increase rate, crude death rate, infant mortality rate, under 5 mortality rate and life expectancy are compiled by the Statistics Department, JPES. Crude birth and death rates are defined as the number of births and deaths respectively per thousand mid-year population. Information on ten leading causes of deaths was obtained from the Ministry of Health.

### ***Marriages and Divorces***

Pertinent information on Muslim marriages and divorces are compiled from the administrative records of marriages and divorces maintained by the Syariah Courts, State Judiciary Department, Prime Minister's Office.

Pertinent information on Civil marriages and divorces are compiled from the administrative records of marriages and divorces maintained by the Supreme Court, State Judiciary Department, Prime Minister's Office.

Meanwhile, pertinent information on Customary and other marriages and divorces are compiled from the administrative records of marriages and divorces received by the Attorney General Chambers, Prime Minister's Office.

Every Muslim marriages and divorces occurring in Brunei Darussalam must be registered under the **Islamic Family Law, (Chapter 217)**. Meanwhile, every Civil, Customary and other marriages and divorces must be registered under **Registration of Marriages Act (Chapter 124)**.

Data of marriages and divorces were compiled based on the administrative registration for one-year period (January – December) for that particular year and published on a yearly basis in the Vital Statistics Report publication by the Department of Statistics, Department of Economic Planning and Statistics (JPES). Measures on median age at marriage are compiled by the Statistics Department, JPES.

## KONSEP DAN DEFINISI

---

Konsep dan definisi yang digunakan bagi perangkaan vital ini adalah seperti berikut:

### **Daerah:**

Negara Brunei Darussalam dibahagikan kepada empat daerah iaitu Brunei Muara, Belait, Tutong dan Temburong.

### **Taraf Penduduk:**

Taraf Penduduk ialah taraf orang berkenaan yang berhubungkait dengan undang-undang imigresen negara ini.

Kategori taraf penduduk ialah:

- i) Rakyat Brunei, iaitu pemegang kad pengenalan kuning;
- ii) Penduduk tetap, iaitu pemegang kad pengenalan ungu; dan
- iii) Penduduk sementara, iaitu pemegang kad pengenalan hijau.

### **Taraf Kebangsaan:**

Taraf kebangsaan bagi Warganegara Brunei Darussalam adalah merujuk kepada seseorang yang dianugerahkan taraf kebangsaan Brunei secara Mutlak Undang-Undang, Pendaftaran atau Penuangan. Manakala, tidak mempunyai Taraf Kewarganegaraan adalah seseorang yang tidak memiliki sebarang kewarganegaraan.

### **Bangsa:**

Melayu merujuk kepada Melayu Brunei, terdiri daripada penduduk yang terkandung di dalam puak asli bangsa Melayu iaitu Brunei, Tutong, Belait, Kedayan, Dusun, Bisaya dan Murut.

Cina merujuk kepada penduduk dalam kumpulan etnik Cina, sementara Lain-lain bangsa meliputi penduduk yang tidak termasuk di dalam kumpulan bangsa Melayu dan Cina.

Puak Asli Lain terdiri dari lain-lain puak asli yang bermastautin di Negara Brunei Darussalam seperti Penan, Dayak, Kelabit dan sebagainya.

India terdiri dari bangsa India termasuk Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Maldives dan sebagainya.

### **Jenis Perkahwinan dan Perceraian:**

Perkahwinan dan Perceraian Islam adalah bagi penganut Islam.

Perkahwinan dan Perceraian Sivil adalah bagi penganut lain-lain ugama, kecuali Islam.

Perkahwinan dan Perceraian Adat dan Lain-lain adalah perkahwinan kaum Cina dan Puak Asli Lain termasuk pendaftaran semula perkahwinan yang telah dilangsungkan di luar Brunei

### Umur Penengah:

Umur yang membahagikan taburan penduduk kepada dua kumpulan yang sama saiznya, di mana separuh daripadanya berada di bawah umur ini, manakala separuh lagi melebihi umur tersebut.

Umur Penengah dikira seperti berikut:

$$L_1 + \left[ \frac{\left( \frac{N}{2} - F \right)}{f_{median}} \right]$$

di mana

- $L_1$  ialah sempadan kelas rendah dari kelas penengah
- $\frac{N}{2}$  ialah setengah dari jumlah perkahwinan
- $F$  ialah jumlah semua frekuensi di bawah paras kelas menengah
- $f_{median}$  ialah frekuensi kelas penengah

### Nisbah Kelahiran:

Nisbah kelahiran lelaki bagi setiap 100 kelahiran perempuan.

$$\left[ \frac{b_l}{b_p} \right] \times 100$$

di mana

- $b_l$  ialah kelahiran hidup lelaki
- $b_p$  ialah kelahiran hidup perempuan

### Kadar Kelahiran Kasar:

Bilangan kelahiran hidup dalam setahun kepada jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun di dalam tahun yang sama, bagi setiap 1,000 orang penduduk.

$$\frac{\text{Bilangan kelahiran dalam setahun}}{\text{Penduduk pertengahan tahun}} \times 1,000$$

### Kadar Kematian Kasar:

Bilangan kematian dalam setahun kepada jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun di dalam tahun yang sama, bagi setiap 1,000 orang penduduk.

$$\frac{\text{Bilangan kematian dalam setahun}}{\text{Penduduk pertengahan tahun}} \times 1,000$$

**Kadar Pertambahan Semulajadi:**

Merujuk kepada perbezaan kadar kelahiran kasar dan kadar kematian kasar (CBR - CDR).

**Kadar Kesuburan:**

Bilangan purata anak yang dilahirkan sekiranya seorang perempuan terus hidup sehingga akhir tempoh reproduktif dan di sepanjang tempoh itu tertakluk kepada kadar umur tertentu bagi tahun tertentu. Kadar ini diperolehi dengan menjumlahkan kadar kesuburan untuk umur tertentu.

Kadar kesuburan dikira seperti berikut:

$$\left[ \sum_{n=15}^{n=49} \frac{b_n}{P_n} \right] \times c$$

di mana

- $n$  ialah umur ibu (15-19), (20-24), .... , (45-49)
- $b_n$  ialah kelahiran hidup mengikut umur ibu
- $P_n$  ialah penduduk perempuan dalam lingkungan subur berumur 15-49
- $c$  ialah size kelas interval

**Kadar Mortaliti Anak Damit:**

Kadar kematian anak damit di bawah umur satu (1) tahun dalam sesuatu tahun kepada jumlah bilangan kelahiran hidup dalam tahun itu (bagi setiap 1,000 kelahiran hidup).

$$\frac{\text{Bilangan kematian umur di bawah satu (1) tahun}}{\text{Bilangan kelahiran hidup}} \times 1,000$$

**Kadar Mortaliti Di bawah Lima (5) Tahun:**

Kadar kematian anak damit di bawah umur lima (5) tahun dalam sesuatu tahun kepada jumlah bilangan kelahiran hidup dalam tahun itu (bagi setiap 1,000 kelahiran hidup).

$$\frac{\text{Bilangan kematian umur di bawah lima (5) tahun}}{\text{Bilangan kelahiran hidup}} \times 1,000$$

## **CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS**

---

*The concepts and definitions used in vital statistics are follows:*

**District:**

*Brunei Darussalam is divided into four districts namely Brunei Muara, Belait, Tutong and Temburong.*

**Residential Status:**

*Residential Status is the status of the person in relation to the immigration laws of the country.*

*The categories of residential status are:*

- i) *Brunei citizen, i.e. holder of yellow identity card;*
- ii) *Permanent resident, i.e. holder of purple identity card; and*
- iii) *Temporary resident, i.e. holder of green identity card.*

**Nationality:**

*Nationality of Citizen of Brunei Darussalam refers to persons who granted Brunei Nationality status by "Mutlak Undang-Undang, Pendaftaran atau Penuangan". Meanwhile, Stateless refers to persons without any specific nationalities.*

**Race:**

*Malays refer to Brunei Malays, comprising of persons belonging to one of the following ethnic groups of the Malay Race, namely Brunei, Tutong, Belait, Kedayan, Dusun, Bisaya and Murut.*

*Chinese refers to all persons who belong to Chinese ethnic group, while Others consists of the rest of the population not included in the Malay and Chinese racial groups.*

*Other Indigenous consists of other ethnic groups such as Penan, Dayak, Kelabit and others.*

*Indian consists of Indian race from India including Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Maldives etc.*

**Marriages and Divorces:**

*Muslim marriages and divorces are for Muslim religion.*

*Civil marriages and divorces are for other religion other than Islam.*

*Customary and Others marriages and divorces are Chinese marriages and Other Indigenous marriages including Re-registration of marriages from outside Brunei.*

### Median Age

The age that divides the distribution of the population into two, such that half the population is below this age and half is above it.

Median age is calculated as below:

$$L_1 + \left[ \frac{\left( \frac{N}{2} - F \right)}{f_{median}} \right]$$

where

- $L_1$  is lower class boundary of median class
- $\frac{N}{2}$  is half of total marriages
- $F$  is sum of all frequency lower than the median class
- $f_{median}$  is frequency of median class

### Birth Ratio:

Number of males birth per 100 females birth in the population.

$$\left[ \frac{b_m}{b_f} \right] \times 1000$$

where

- $b_m$  is male birth
- $b_f$  is female birth

### Crude Birth Rate:

It is the ratio of the number of live birth during a year to the mid-year population in that year, per 1,000 population.

$$\frac{\text{Number of Live birth}}{\text{Mid - year population}} \times 1,000$$

### Crude Death Rate:

It is the ratio of the number of death during a year to the mid-year population in that year, per 1,000 population.

$$\frac{\text{Number of Death}}{\text{Mid - year population}} \times 1,000$$

**Rate of Natural Increase:**

Refers to a difference in crude birth rate and crude death rate (**CBR - CDR**).

**Total Fertility Rate:**

A basic indicator of the level of fertility, calculated by summing age-specific birth rate over all reproductive ages. It may be interpreted as the expected number of children a women who survives to the end of the reproductive age span will have during her life time if she experiences the given age-specific rates.

Total fertility rate is calculated as below:

$$\left[ \sum_{n=15}^{n=49} \frac{b_n}{P_n} \right] \times c$$

where

- n is age of mother (15-19), (20-24), .... , (45-49)
- $b_n$  is live births by age of mother
- $P_n$  is female population within reproductive age 15-49
- c is size of class interval

**Infant Mortality Rate:**

The ratio number of deaths of infants below one (1) year of age in a given year to the total number of live births in that year (per 1,000 live births).

$$\frac{\text{Death age below 1 year}}{\text{Total Live birth}} \times 1,000$$

**Under 5 Mortality:**

The ratio number of deaths of childhood below five (5) year of age in a given year to the total number of live births in that year (per 1,000 live births).

$$\frac{\text{Childhood death below 5 year}}{\text{Total live birth}} \times 1,000$$

# KELAHIRAN HIDUP

**KELAHIRAN HIDUP**  
*LIVE BIRTH*

**LIVE BIRTH**

| <b>Jadual<br/>Table</b> | <b>Tajuk<br/>Title</b>  | <b>Muka Surat<br/>Page</b> |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 1.1                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Daerah Tempat Lahir, Jantina dan Tahun<br/>Registered Live Birth By District of Birth, Sex and Year</b>  | 24                         |
| 1.2                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Daerah<br/>Registered Live Birth by Race of Father, Sex, Year and District</b>   | 25                         |
| 1.3                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Daerah<br/>Registered Live Birth By Race of Father, Sex, Year and District</b><br>(a) Daerah Brunei Muara / Brunei Muara District<br>(b) Daerah Belait / Belait District<br>(c) Daerah Tutong / Tutong District<br>(d) Daerah Temburong / Temburong District | 26<br>27<br>28<br>29       |
| 1.4                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Ibu, Jantina dan Tahun<br/>Registered Live Birth by Race of Mother, Sex and Year</b>  | 30                         |
| 1.5                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Bapa, Jantina dan Tahun<br/>Registered Live Birth by Age of Father, Sex and Year</b>  | 31                         |
| 1.6                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina dan Tahun<br/>Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex and Year</b>   | 32                         |
| 1.7                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Taraf Penduduk<br/>Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Residential Status</b><br>(a) Rakyat Brunei / Brunei Citizens<br>(b) Penduduk Tetap / Permanent Residents<br>(c) Penduduk Sementara / Temporary Residents                              | 33<br>34<br>35             |
| 1.8                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Ibu<br/>Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Race of Mother</b><br>(a) Melayu / Malays<br>(b) Cina / Chinese<br>(c) Puak Asli Lain / Other Indigenous<br>(d) Lain-lain & Tidak Dinyatakan / Others & Not Stated                         | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39       |
| 1.9                     | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa, Jantina dan Tahun<br/>Registered Live Birth by Nationality of Father, Sex and Year</b>  | 40                         |
| 1.10                    | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan Mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Bapa<br/>Registered Live Birth by Nationality of Father, Sex, Year and Race of Father</b><br>(a) Melayu / Malays<br>(b) Cina / Chinese<br>(c) Puak Asli Lain / Other Indigenous<br>(d) Lain-lain & Tidak Dinyatakan / Others & Not Stated   | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44       |
| 1.11                    | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bulan Pendaftaran, Jantina dan Tahun<br/>Registered Live Birth by Registration Month, Sex and Year</b>   | 45                         |
| 1.12                    | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Berat Kelahiran, Jantina dan Tahun<br/>Registered Live Birth by Birth Weight, Sex and Year</b>   | 46                         |
| 1.13                    | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Kandungan, Jantina dan Tahun<br/>Registered Live Birth by Gestational Age, Sex and Year</b>   | 47                         |
| 1.14                    | <b>Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Tahun dan Susunan Kelahiran Hidup<br/>Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Year and Live Birth Order</b>  | 48-49                      |

**Jadual: 1.1****Table: 1.1****Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Daerah Tempat Lahir, Jantina dan Tahun***Registered Live Birth By District of Birth, Sex and Year*

| <b>Daerah<br/>District</b> | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>     | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                            |                            | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Brunei Muara               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 5,654             | 5,446        | 5,349        | 5,440        | 5,218        | 5,251        |
|                            | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 2,948             | 2,856        | 2,799        | 2,830        | 2,709        | 2,686        |
|                            | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 2,706             | 2,590        | 2,550        | 2,610        | 2,509        | 2,565        |
| Belait                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 1,020             | 1,031        | 894          | 963          | 902          | 862          |
|                            | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 528               | 551          | 481          | 517          | 485          | 466          |
|                            | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 492               | 480          | 413          | 446          | 417          | 396          |
| Tutong                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 191               | 197          | 164          | 28           | 68           | 47           |
|                            | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 98                | 97           | 86           | 18           | 37           | 25           |
|                            | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 93                | 100          | 78           | 10           | 31           | 22           |
| Temburong                  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 26                | 25           | 30           | 21           | 11           | 18           |
|                            | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 11                | 18           | 16           | 11           | 8            | 9            |
|                            | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 15                | 7            | 14           | 10           | 3            | 9            |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>    | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b> | <b>6,891</b>      | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
|                            | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 3,585             | 3,522        | 3,382        | 3,376        | 3,239        | 3,186        |
|                            | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 3,306             | 3,177        | 3,055        | 3,076        | 2,960        | 2,992        |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.2**

Table: 1.2

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Daerah***Registered Live Birth by Race of Father, Sex, Year and District*

| <b>Bangsa Bapa</b><br><i>Race of Father</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 5,010             | 4,933        | 4,838        | 4,924        | 4,744        | 4,693        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2,596             | 2,566        | 2,562        | 2,570        | 2,452        | 2,407        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2,414             | 2,367        | 2,276        | 2,354        | 2,292        | 2,286        |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 463               | 436          | 397          | 356          | 378          | 338          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 232               | 239          | 209          | 174          | 213          | 179          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 231               | 197          | 188          | 182          | 165          | 159          |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 306               | 291          | 280          | 284          | 228          | 271          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 174               | 157          | 122          | 151          | 118          | 142          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 132               | 134          | 158          | 133          | 110          | 129          |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 638               | 576          | 509          | 468          | 419          | 459          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 342               | 313          | 262          | 247          | 222          | 244          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 296               | 263          | 247          | 221          | 197          | 215          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>       | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 474               | 463          | 413          | 420          | 430          | 417          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 241               | 247          | 227          | 234          | 234          | 214          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 233               | 216          | 186          | 186          | 196          | 203          |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>6,891</b>      | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>3,585</b>      | <b>3,522</b> | <b>3,382</b> | <b>3,376</b> | <b>3,239</b> | <b>3,186</b> |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>3,306</b>      | <b>3,177</b> | <b>3,055</b> | <b>3,076</b> | <b>2,960</b> | <b>2,992</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.3**

Table:1.3

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Daerah***Registered Live Birth By Race of Father, Sex, Year and District***(a) Daerah Brunei Muara / Brunei Muara District**

| <b>Bangsa Bapa</b><br><i>Race of Father</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 4,289             | 4,162        | 4,137        | 4,280        | 4,125        | 4,122        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2,235             | 2,167        | 2,173        | 2,212        | 2,116        | 2,093        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2,054             | 1,995        | 1,964        | 2,068        | 2,009        | 2,029        |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 362               | 324          | 312          | 284          | 285          | 262          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 179               | 175          | 166          | 143          | 163          | 139          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 183               | 149          | 146          | 141          | 122          | 123          |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 183               | 177          | 161          | 169          | 146          | 176          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 104               | 88           | 66           | 95           | 72           | 89           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 79                | 89           | 95           | 74           | 74           | 87           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 463               | 429          | 407          | 377          | 329          | 366          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 245               | 234          | 210          | 198          | 177          | 190          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 218               | 195          | 197          | 179          | 152          | 176          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>       | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 357               | 354          | 332          | 330          | 333          | 325          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 185               | 192          | 184          | 182          | 181          | 175          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 172               | 162          | 148          | 148          | 152          | 150          |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i>               | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>5,654</b>      | <b>5,446</b> | <b>5,349</b> | <b>5,440</b> | <b>5,218</b> | <b>5,251</b> |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2,948             | 2,856        | 2,799        | 2,830        | 2,709        | 2,686        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2,706             | 2,590        | 2,550        | 2,610        | 2,509        | 2,565        |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan***Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 1.3**

Table:1.3

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Daerah***Registered Live Birth By Race of Father, Sex, Year and District*

| <b>Bangsa Bapa</b><br><i>Race of Father</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i>    | <b>(b) Daerah Belait / Belait District</b> |              |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                                 | <b>Tahun/Year</b>                          | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 570  | 606          | 550         | 612         | 561         | 531         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 287  | 311          | 310         | 338         | 302         | 295         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 283  | 295          | 240         | 274         | 259         | 236         |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 87   | 97           | 80          | 72          | 88          | 74          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 47   | 54           | 41          | 31          | 48          | 39          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 40   | 43           | 39          | 41          | 40          | 35          |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 102  | 99           | 97          | 106         | 76          | 85          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 56   | 63           | 47          | 52          | 43          | 48          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 46   | 36           | 50          | 54          | 33          | 37          |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 168  | 142          | 96          | 90          | 90          | 91          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 93   | 77           | 48          | 48          | 45          | 52          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 75   | 65           | 48          | 42          | 45          | 39          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>       | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 93   | 87           | 71          | 83          | 87          | 81          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 45   | 46           | 35          | 48          | 47          | 32          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 48   | 41           | 36          | 35          | 40          | 49          |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i>               | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>1,020</b>                               | <b>1,031</b> | <b>894</b>  | <b>963</b>  | <b>902</b>  | <b>862</b>  |
|   | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>528</b>                                 | <b>551</b>   | <b>481</b>  | <b>517</b>  | <b>485</b>  | <b>466</b>  |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>492</b>                                 | <b>480</b>   | <b>413</b>  | <b>446</b>  | <b>417</b>  | <b>396</b>  |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan***Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 1.3**

Table:1.3

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Daerah***Registered Live Birth By Race of Father, Sex, Year and District*

| <b>Bangsa Bapa</b><br><i>Race of Father</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i>    | <b>(c) Daerah Tutong / Tutong District</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                                 | <b>Tahun/Year</b>                          | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 137  | 149         | 135         | 18          | 48          | 33          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 71   | 75          | 69          | 12          | 27          | 15          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 66   | 74          | 66          | 6           | 21          | 18          |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 14   | 14          | 4           | 0           | 5           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 6  | 9           | 1           | 0           | 2           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 8  | 5           | 3           | 0           | 3           | 1           |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 16   | 10          | 11          | 4           | 5           | 5           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 9  | 3           | 5           | 2           | 2           | 3           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 7  | 7           | 6           | 2           | 3           | 2           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 5  | 5           | 6           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 3  | 2           | 4           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2  | 3           | 2           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>       | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 19   | 19          | 8           | 6           | 10          | 7           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 9  | 8           | 7           | 4           | 6           | 6           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 10   | 11          | 1           | 2           | 4           | 1           |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i>               | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>191</b>                                 | <b>197</b>  | <b>164</b>  | <b>28</b>   | <b>68</b>   | <b>47</b>   |
|   | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>98</b>                                  | <b>97</b>   | <b>86</b>   | <b>18</b>   | <b>37</b>   | <b>25</b>   |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>93</b>                                  | <b>100</b>  | <b>78</b>   | <b>10</b>   | <b>31</b>   | <b>22</b>   |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan***Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 1.3**

Table:1.3

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Daerah***Registered Live Birth By Race of Father, Sex, Year and District***(d) Daerah Temburong / Temburong District**

| <b>Bangsa Bapa</b><br><i>Race of Father</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i>    | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                                 | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 14                | 16          | 16          | 14          | 10          | 7           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 3                 | 13          | 10          | 8           | 7           | 4           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 11                | 3           | 6           | 6           | 3           | 3           |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 1           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 1           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 5                 | 5           | 11          | 5           | 1           | 5           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 5                 | 3           | 4           | 2           | 1           | 2           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 2           | 7           | 3           | 0           | 3           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 2                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>       | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 5                 | 3           | 2           | 1           | 0           | 4           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 2                 | 1           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 3                 | 2           | 1           | 1           | 0           | 3           |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>               | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>26</b>         | <b>25</b>   | <b>30</b>   | <b>21</b>   | <b>11</b>   | <b>18</b>   |
|   | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>11</b>         | <b>18</b>   | <b>16</b>   | <b>11</b>   | <b>8</b>    | <b>9</b>    |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>15</b>         | <b>7</b>    | <b>14</b>   | <b>10</b>   | <b>3</b>    | <b>9</b>    |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan***Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 1.4**

Table: 1.4

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa Ibu, Jantina dan Tahun***Registered Live Birth by Race of Mother, Sex and Year*

| <b>Bangsa Ibu</b><br><i>Race of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 5,193             | 5,131        | 4,996        | 5,089        | 4,882        | 4,868        |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2,702             | 2,685        | 2,654        | 2,653        | 2,535        | 2,497        |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2,491             | 2,446        | 2,342        | 2,436        | 2,347        | 2,371        |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 449               | 412          | 383          | 332          | 361          | 326          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 235               | 214          | 203          | 159          | 196          | 182          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 214               | 198          | 180          | 173          | 165          | 144          |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i>  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 406               | 382          | 364          | 363          | 341          | 355          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 218               | 203          | 181          | 192          | 178          | 181          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 188               | 179          | 183          | 171          | 163          | 174          |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                 | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 842               | 774          | 693          | 667          | 614          | 628          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 430               | 420          | 344          | 371          | 330          | 325          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 412               | 354          | 349          | 296          | 284          | 303          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1                 | 0            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 1                 | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><i><b>Total</b></i>       | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>6,891</b>      | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>3,585</b>      | <b>3,522</b> | <b>3,382</b> | <b>3,376</b> | <b>3,239</b> | <b>3,186</b> |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>3,306</b>      | <b>3,177</b> | <b>3,055</b> | <b>3,076</b> | <b>2,960</b> | <b>2,992</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.5**  
*Table: 1.5*

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Bapa, Jantina dan Tahun**  
*Registered Live Birth by Age of Father, Sex and Year*

| <b>Umur Bapa</b><br><i>Age of Father</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Di bawah 20<br><i>Below 20</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 23                | 38           | 22           | 26           | 13           | 22           |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 12                | 26           | 16           | 17           | 6            | 14           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 11                | 12           | 6            | 9            | 7            | 8            |
| 20-24                                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 410               | 389          | 352          | 347          | 366          | 378          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 214               | 190          | 181          | 177          | 183          | 193          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 196               | 199          | 171          | 170          | 183          | 185          |
| 25-29                                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1,687             | 1,654        | 1,595        | 1,544        | 1,343        | 1,351        |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 857               | 861          | 853          | 820          | 704          | 705          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 830               | 793          | 742          | 724          | 639          | 646          |
| 30-34                                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2,016             | 1,947        | 1,940        | 1,971        | 1,880        | 1,877        |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 1,068             | 1,020        | 998          | 1,024        | 1,004        | 1,016        |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 948               | 927          | 942          | 947          | 876          | 861          |
| 35-39                                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1,336             | 1,327        | 1,274        | 1,267        | 1,289        | 1,263        |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 721               | 689          | 682          | 641          | 652          | 598          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 615               | 638          | 592          | 626          | 637          | 665          |
| 40-44                                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 635               | 598          | 559          | 574          | 572          | 596          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 310               | 341          | 291          | 305          | 293          | 309          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 325               | 257          | 268          | 269          | 279          | 287          |
| 45-49                                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 210               | 191          | 188          | 199          | 198          | 200          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 111               | 103          | 91           | 97           | 113          | 99           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 99                | 88           | 97           | 102          | 85           | 101          |
| 50-54                                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 72                | 57           | 52           | 62           | 68           | 47           |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 34                | 27           | 22           | 39           | 29           | 28           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 38                | 30           | 30           | 23           | 39           | 19           |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 27                | 36           | 42           | 42           | 41           | 27           |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 17                | 19           | 21           | 22           | 22           | 11           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 10                | 17           | 21           | 20           | 19           | 16           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 475               | 462          | 413          | 420          | 429          | 417          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 241               | 246          | 227          | 234          | 233          | 213          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 234               | 216          | 186          | 186          | 196          | 204          |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>6,891</b>      | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>3,585</b>      | <b>3,522</b> | <b>3,382</b> | <b>3,376</b> | <b>3,239</b> | <b>3,186</b> |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>3,306</b>      | <b>3,177</b> | <b>3,055</b> | <b>3,076</b> | <b>2,960</b> | <b>2,992</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.6**  
*Table: 1.6*

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina dan Tahun**  
*Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex and Year*

| <b>Umur Ibu</b><br><i>Age of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Di bawah 15<br><i>Below 15</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 5                 | 4            | 3            | 2            | 6            | 2            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2                 | 2            | 1            | 1            | 4            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 3                 | 2            | 2            | 1            | 2            | 2            |
| 15-19                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 197               | 195          | 170          | 164          | 165          | 183          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 94                | 98           | 101          | 80           | 86           | 96           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 103               | 97           | 69           | 84           | 79           | 87           |
| 20-24                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1,083             | 987          | 920          | 880          | 771          | 809          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 548               | 497          | 495          | 462          | 402          | 410          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 535               | 490          | 425          | 418          | 369          | 399          |
| 25-29                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2,212             | 2,233        | 2,101        | 2,015        | 1,913        | 1,882        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 1,161             | 1,176        | 1,109        | 1,063        | 1,005        | 993          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 1,051             | 1,057        | 992          | 952          | 908          | 889          |
| 30-34                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2,042             | 1,939        | 1,896        | 2,031        | 1,968        | 1,913        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 1,068             | 1,048        | 973          | 1,079        | 1,030        | 990          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 974               | 891          | 923          | 952          | 938          | 923          |
| 35-39                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1,079             | 1,064        | 1,064        | 1,068        | 1,086        | 1,078        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 581               | 558          | 558          | 541          | 557          | 540          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 498               | 506          | 506          | 527          | 529          | 538          |
| 40-44                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 254               | 264          | 269          | 271          | 270          | 293          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 121               | 139          | 142          | 137          | 141          | 147          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 133               | 125          | 127          | 134          | 129          | 146          |
| 45-49                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 16                | 13           | 12           | 20           | 19           | 17           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 8                 | 4            | 3            | 12           | 14           | 9            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 8                 | 9            | 9            | 8            | 5            | 8            |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2                 | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1                 | 0            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 1                 | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>6,891</b>      | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>3,585</b>      | <b>3,522</b> | <b>3,382</b> | <b>3,376</b> | <b>3,239</b> | <b>3,186</b> |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>3,306</b>      | <b>3,177</b> | <b>3,055</b> | <b>3,076</b> | <b>2,960</b> | <b>2,992</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.7**  
**Table: 1.7**

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Taraf Penduduk**  
**Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Residential Status**

| <b>Umur Ibu</b><br><i>Age of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>(a) Rakyat Brunei / Brunei Citizens</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                              | <b>Tahun/Year</b>                          | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  |
| Di bawah 15<br><i>Below 15</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 5  | 4            | 3            | 2            | 5            | 1            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2  | 2            | 1            | 1            | 3            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 3  | 2            | 2            | 1            | 2            | 1            |
| 15-19                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 168  | 170          | 152          | 144          | 148          | 162          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 80   | 87           | 94           | 75           | 75           | 87           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 88   | 83           | 58           | 69           | 73           | 75           |
| 20-24                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 903  | 838          | 795          | 751          | 667          | 695          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 452  | 426          | 418          | 399          | 351          | 359          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 451  | 412          | 377          | 352          | 316          | 336          |
| 25-29                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1,835                                      | 1,854        | 1,768        | 1,736        | 1,652        | 1,634        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 963  | 980          | 941          | 904          | 870          | 874          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 872  | 874          | 827          | 832          | 782          | 760          |
| 30-34                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1,546                                      | 1,521        | 1,529        | 1,658        | 1,606        | 1,577        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 813  | 805          | 796          | 879          | 832          | 807          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 733  | 716          | 733          | 779          | 774          | 770          |
| 35-39                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 823  | 794          | 811          | 823          | 873          | 847          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 438  | 410          | 420          | 418          | 443          | 418          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 385  | 384          | 391          | 405          | 430          | 429          |
| 40-44                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 205  | 202          | 213          | 192          | 199          | 218          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 100  | 110          | 113          | 97           | 101          | 114          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 105  | 92           | 100          | 95           | 98           | 104          |
| 45-49                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 12   | 9            | 8            | 17           | 10           | 12           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 7  | 3            | 2            | 9            | 8            | 6            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 5  | 6            | 6            | 8            | 2            | 6            |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>5,497</b>                               | <b>5,392</b> | <b>5,279</b> | <b>5,323</b> | <b>5,160</b> | <b>5,146</b> |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>2,855</b>                               | <b>2,823</b> | <b>2,785</b> | <b>2,782</b> | <b>2,683</b> | <b>2,665</b> |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>2,642</b>                               | <b>2,569</b> | <b>2,494</b> | <b>2,541</b> | <b>2,477</b> | <b>2,481</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.7**  
Table: 1.7

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Taraf Penduduk**  
*Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Residential Status*

| <b>Umur Ibu</b><br><i>Age of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>(b) Penduduk Tetap / Permanent Residents</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                              | <b>Tahun/Year</b>                               |             |             |             |             |             |
|   |                              | <b>2014</b>                                     | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Di bawah 15<br><i>Below 15</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
| 15-19                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 15  | 9           | 8           | 12          | 9           | 9           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 8   | 1           | 3           | 4           | 5           | 3           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 7   | 8           | 5           | 8           | 4           | 6           |
| 20-24                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 54  | 41          | 40          | 40          | 33          | 34          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 27  | 17          | 22          | 18          | 17          | 13          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 27  | 24          | 18          | 22          | 16          | 21          |
| 25-29                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 114   | 93          | 86          | 61          | 61          | 56          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 62  | 45          | 39          | 30          | 31          | 24          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 52  | 48          | 47          | 31          | 30          | 32          |
| 30-34                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 159   | 119         | 113         | 103         | 105         | 69          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 63  | 80          | 60          | 58          | 44          | 35          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 96  | 39          | 53          | 45          | 61          | 34          |
| 35-39                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 88  | 69          | 101         | 83          | 67          | 84          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 49  | 44          | 55          | 38          | 40          | 47          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 39  | 25          | 46          | 45          | 27          | 37          |
| 40-44                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 20  | 16          | 19          | 23          | 26          | 20          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 10  | 7           | 8           | 10          | 16          | 10          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 10  | 9           | 11          | 13          | 10          | 10          |
| 45-49                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2   | 1           | 2           | 1           | 4           | 2           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 1   | 0           | 0           | 1           | 4           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 1   | 1           | 2           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>452</b>                                      | <b>348</b>  | <b>369</b>  | <b>323</b>  | <b>305</b>  | <b>275</b>  |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>220</b>                                      | <b>194</b>  | <b>187</b>  | <b>159</b>  | <b>157</b>  | <b>133</b>  |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>232</b>                                      | <b>154</b>  | <b>182</b>  | <b>164</b>  | <b>148</b>  | <b>142</b>  |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.7**  
**Table: 1.7**

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Taraf Penduduk**  
**Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Residential Status**

| <b>Umur Ibu</b><br><i>Age of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>(c) Penduduk Sementara / Temporary Residents</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                              | <b>Tahun/Year</b>                                   | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
| Di bawah 15<br><i>Below 15</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0   | 10          | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 10          | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 15-19                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 12  | 60          | 10          | 8           | 8           | 12          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 9   | 54          | 4           | 1           | 6           | 6           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 3   | 6           | 6           | 7           | 2           | 6           |
| 20-24                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 121   | 205         | 85          | 89          | 71          | 80          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 67  | 151         | 55          | 45          | 34          | 38          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 54  | 54          | 30          | 44          | 37          | 42          |
| 25-29                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 265   | 298         | 247         | 218         | 200         | 192         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 144   | 163         | 129         | 129         | 104         | 95          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 121   | 135         | 118         | 89          | 96          | 97          |
| 30-34                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 340   | 240         | 254         | 270         | 257         | 267         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 189   | 104         | 117         | 142         | 154         | 148         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 151   | 136         | 137         | 128         | 103         | 119         |
| 35-39                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 172   | 119         | 152         | 162         | 146         | 147         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 92  | 22          | 83          | 85          | 74          | 75          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 80  | 97          | 69          | 77          | 72          | 72          |
| 40-44                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 27  | 25          | 37          | 56          | 45          | 55          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 9   | 1           | 21          | 30          | 24          | 23          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 18  | 24          | 16          | 26          | 21          | 32          |
| 45-49                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2   | 2           | 2           | 2           | 5           | 3           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 0           | 1           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2   | 2           | 1           | 0           | 3           | 1           |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2   | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2   | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1   | 0           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 1   | 0           | 1           | 0           | 1           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>942</b>  | <b>959</b>  | <b>789</b>  | <b>806</b>  | <b>734</b>  | <b>757</b>  |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>510</b>  | <b>505</b>  | <b>410</b>  | <b>435</b>  | <b>399</b>  | <b>388</b>  |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>432</b>  | <b>454</b>  | <b>379</b>  | <b>371</b>  | <b>335</b>  | <b>369</b>  |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.8**  
*Table: 1.8*

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Ibu**  
*Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Race of Mother*

| <b>Umur Ibu</b><br><i>Age of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              | <b>(a) Melayu / Malays</b> |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|
|   |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |                            |
| Di bawah 15<br><i>Below 15</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 5                 | 4            | 3            | 2            | 4            | 1            |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2                 | 2            | 1            | 1            | 3            | 0            |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 3                 | 2            | 2            | 1            | 1            | 1            |                            |
| 15-19                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 156               | 162          | 145          | 136          | 144          | 154          |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 73                | 82           | 91           | 68           | 75           | 82           |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 83                | 80           | 54           | 68           | 69           | 72           |                            |
| 20-24                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 845               | 789          | 748          | 736          | 628          | 658          |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 425               | 402          | 403          | 385          | 320          | 342          |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 420               | 387          | 345          | 351          | 308          | 316          |                            |
| 25-29                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1,739             | 1,759        | 1,680        | 1,644        | 1,572        | 1,547        |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 906               | 925          | 904          | 859          | 822          | 818          |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 833               | 834          | 776          | 785          | 750          | 729          |                            |
| 30-34                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1,452             | 1,470        | 1,448        | 1,584        | 1,512        | 1,499        |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 760               | 785          | 747          | 839          | 790          | 758          |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 692               | 685          | 701          | 745          | 722          | 741          |                            |
| 35-39                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 783               | 747          | 769          | 777          | 812          | 801          |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 429               | 382          | 400          | 397          | 412          | 389          |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 354               | 365          | 369          | 380          | 400          | 412          |                            |
| 40-44                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 200               | 194          | 195          | 195          | 201          | 198          |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 100               | 104          | 106          | 97           | 106          | 103          |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 100               | 90           | 89           | 98           | 95           | 95           |                            |
| 45-49                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 13                | 6            | 8            | 15           | 9            | 10           |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 7                 | 3            | 2            | 7            | 7            | 5            |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 6                 | 3            | 6            | 8            | 2            | 5            |                            |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |                            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |                            |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>5,193</b>      | <b>5,131</b> | <b>4,996</b> | <b>5,089</b> | <b>4,882</b> | <b>4,868</b> |                            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>2,702</b>      | <b>2,685</b> | <b>2,654</b> | <b>2,653</b> | <b>2,535</b> | <b>2,497</b> |                            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>2,491</b>      | <b>2,446</b> | <b>2,342</b> | <b>2,436</b> | <b>2,347</b> | <b>2,371</b> |                            |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.8**  
*Table: 1.8*

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Ibu**  
*Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Race of Mother*

| <b>Umur Ibu</b><br><i>Age of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             | <b>(b) Cina / Chinese</b> |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
|   |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |                           |
| Di bawah 15<br><i>Below 15</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                         |
| 15-19                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 9                 | 4           | 1           | 1           | 0           | 2           |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 5                 | 2           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 4                 | 2           | 1           | 1           | 0           | 1           |                           |
| 20-24                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 35                | 36          | 26          | 24          | 23          | 16          |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 21                | 17          | 15          | 13          | 14          | 5           |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 14                | 19          | 11          | 11          | 9           | 11          |                           |
| 25-29                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 134               | 133         | 119         | 106         | 95          | 71          |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 71                | 69          | 60          | 45          | 56          | 38          |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 63                | 64          | 59          | 61          | 39          | 33          |                           |
| 30-34                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 176               | 131         | 137         | 120         | 143         | 136         |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 97                | 74          | 76          | 61          | 77          | 78          |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 79                | 57          | 61          | 59          | 66          | 58          |                           |
| 35-39                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 77                | 90          | 86          | 65          | 81          | 74          |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 35                | 47          | 46          | 33          | 38          | 41          |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 42                | 43          | 40          | 32          | 43          | 33          |                           |
| 40-44                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 18                | 16          | 13          | 15          | 17          | 25          |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 6                 | 5           | 6           | 6           | 9           | 17          |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 12                | 11          | 7           | 9           | 8           | 8           |                           |
| 45-49                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0                 | 2           | 1           | 1           | 2           | 2           |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 2           | 2           |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 2           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           |                           |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |                           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |                           |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>449</b>        | <b>412</b>  | <b>383</b>  | <b>332</b>  | <b>361</b>  | <b>326</b>  |                           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>235</b>        | <b>214</b>  | <b>203</b>  | <b>159</b>  | <b>196</b>  | <b>182</b>  |                           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>214</b>        | <b>198</b>  | <b>180</b>  | <b>173</b>  | <b>165</b>  | <b>144</b>  |                           |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.8**  
*Table: 1.8*

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Ibu**  
*Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Race of Mother*

| <b>Umur Ibu</b><br><i>Age of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>(c) Puak Asli Lain / Other Indigenous</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                              | <b>Tahun/Year</b>                            | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
| Di bawah 15<br><i>Below 15</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           | 1           |
| 15-19                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 28   | 23          | 20          | 20          | 16          | 18          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 14   | 10          | 8           | 10          | 8           | 10          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 14   | 13          | 12          | 10          | 8           | 8           |
| 20-24                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 109  | 95          | 86          | 66          | 74          | 78          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 54   | 43          | 41          | 34          | 43          | 35          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 55   | 52          | 45          | 32          | 31          | 43          |
| 25-29                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 106  | 115         | 107         | 111         | 90          | 105         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 62   | 63          | 55          | 63          | 50          | 56          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 44   | 52          | 52          | 48          | 40          | 49          |
| 30-34                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 98   | 89          | 80          | 96          | 101         | 78          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 48   | 49          | 42          | 53          | 47          | 41          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 50   | 40          | 38          | 43          | 54          | 37          |
| 35-39                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 50   | 48          | 55          | 57          | 46          | 59          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 30   | 30          | 30          | 23          | 24          | 33          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 20   | 18          | 25          | 34          | 22          | 26          |
| 40-44                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 14   | 12          | 15          | 10          | 11          | 15          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 9  | 8           | 5           | 6           | 4           | 6           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 5  | 4           | 10          | 4           | 7           | 9           |
| 45-49                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1  | 0           | 1           | 3           | 2           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 1  | 0           | 0           | 3           | 2           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0  | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>406</b>                                   | <b>382</b>  | <b>364</b>  | <b>363</b>  | <b>340</b>  | <b>355</b>  |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>218</b>                                   | <b>203</b>  | <b>181</b>  | <b>192</b>  | <b>178</b>  | <b>181</b>  |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>188</b>                                   | <b>179</b>  | <b>183</b>  | <b>171</b>  | <b>163</b>  | <b>174</b>  |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.8**  
*Table: 1.8*

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Ibu**  
*Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Sex, Year and Race of Mother*

| <b>Umur Ibu</b><br><i>Age of Mother</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>(d) Lain-lain &amp; Tidak Dinyatakan / Others &amp; Not Stated</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                              | <b>Tahun/Year</b>   | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Di bawah 15<br><i>Below 15</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 15-19                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 4   | 6           | 4           | 7           | 5           | 9           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2   | 4           | 2           | 2           | 3           | 3           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2   | 2           | 2           | 5           | 2           | 6           |
| 20-24                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 94  | 67          | 60          | 54          | 46          | 57          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 48  | 35          | 36          | 30          | 25          | 29          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 46  | 32          | 24          | 24          | 21          | 28          |
| 25-29                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 233   | 226         | 195         | 154         | 156         | 159         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 122   | 119         | 90          | 96          | 77          | 81          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 111   | 107         | 105         | 58          | 79          | 78          |
| 30-34                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 315   | 249         | 231         | 231         | 212         | 200         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 163   | 140         | 108         | 126         | 116         | 112         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 152   | 109         | 123         | 105         | 96          | 88          |
| 35-39                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 169   | 179         | 154         | 169         | 147         | 144         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 87  | 99          | 82          | 88          | 83          | 77          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 82  | 80          | 72          | 81          | 64          | 67          |
| 40-44                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 22  | 42          | 46          | 51          | 41          | 55          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 6   | 22          | 25          | 28          | 22          | 21          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 16  | 20          | 21          | 23          | 19          | 34          |
| 45-49                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2   | 5           | 2           | 1           | 6           | 4           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 1           | 1           | 1           | 3           | 2           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2   | 4           | 1           | 0           | 3           | 2           |
| 50 ke atas<br><i>50 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2   | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 2   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0   | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 2   | 0           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0   | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 2   | 0           | 1           | 0           | 1           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>843</b>  | <b>774</b>  | <b>694</b>  | <b>668</b>  | <b>615</b>  | <b>629</b>  |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>430</b>  | <b>420</b>  | <b>344</b>  | <b>372</b>  | <b>330</b>  | <b>326</b>  |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>413</b>  | <b>354</b>  | <b>350</b>  | <b>296</b>  | <b>285</b>  | <b>303</b>  |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.9 Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa, Jantina dan Tahun**

*Table: 1.9 Registered Live Birth by Nationality of Father, Sex and Year*

| <b>Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa</b><br><i>Nationality of Father</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i>    | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  |                                 | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 205               | 210          | 144          | 133          | 141          | 125          |
| Kewarganegaraan  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 107               | 124          | 66           | 68           | 70           | 70           |
| <i>Stateless</i>   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 98                | 86           | 78           | 65           | 71           | 55           |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 5,288             | 5,162        | 5,147        | 5,179        | 5,009        | 4,981        |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>                          | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 2,744             | 2,689        | 2,711        | 2,708        | 2,611        | 2,574        |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2,544             | 2,473        | 2,436        | 2,471        | 2,398        | 2,407        |
| Malaysia   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 342               | 336          | 280          | 309          | 257          | 258          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 181               | 186          | 151          | 150          | 135          | 126          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 161               | 150          | 129          | 159          | 122          | 132          |
| Singapura  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 13                | 10           | 10           | 12           | 9            | 9            |
| <i>Singapore</i>   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 9                 | 2            | 2            | 2            | 5            | 3            |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 4                 | 8            | 8            | 10           | 4            | 6            |
| Hongkong   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 1            | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1            |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 1            | 0            | 0            | 2            | 1            |
| China/Taiwan   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 9                 | 4            | 6            | 5            | 0            | 5            |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 3                 | 2            | 2            | 1            | 0            | 2            |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 6                 | 2            | 4            | 4            | 0            | 3            |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 163               | 153          | 79           | 118          | 122          | 142          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 78                | 87           | 39           | 66           | 68           | 81           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 85                | 66           | 40           | 52           | 54           | 61           |
| United Kingdom   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 33                | 29           | 67           | 24           | 25           | 21           |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 20                | 16           | 32           | 8            | 12           | 11           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 13                | 13           | 35           | 16           | 13           | 10           |
| Korea  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 6            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 3            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 3            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Lain-Lain  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 366               | 330          | 285          | 253          | 204          | 218          |
| <i>Others</i>  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 202               | 168          | 149          | 140          | 104          | 105          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 164               | 162          | 136          | 113          | 100          | 113          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 472               | 464          | 413          | 419          | 429          | 418          |
| <i>Not Stated</i>  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 241               | 248          | 227          | 233          | 233          | 214          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 231               | 216          | 186          | 186          | 196          | 204          |
| <b>Jumlah</b>  | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>6,891</b>      | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>3,585</b>      | <b>3,522</b> | <b>3,382</b> | <b>3,376</b> | <b>3,239</b> | <b>3,186</b> |
|  | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>3,306</b>      | <b>3,177</b> | <b>3,055</b> | <b>3,076</b> | <b>2,960</b> | <b>2,992</b> |

*Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan*

*Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 1.10 Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan Mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Bapa**

Table: 1.10 Registered Live Birth by Nationality of Father, Sex, Year and Race of Father

| Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa<br><i>Nationality of Father</i> | Jantina<br><i>Sex</i>           | (a) Melayu / Malays |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                                 | 2014                | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                                 | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 35                  | 42           | 18           | 30           | 17           | 17           |
| Kewarganegaraan                                       | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 18                  | 27           | 10           | 16           | 9            | 10           |
| <i>Stateless</i>                                      | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 17                  | 15           | 8            | 14           | 8            | 7            |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam                         | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 4,820               | 4,734        | 4,697        | 4,740        | 4,616        | 4,559        |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>                   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 2,498               | 2,454        | 2,489        | 2,485        | 2,392        | 2,341        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2,322               | 2,280        | 2,208        | 2,255        | 2,224        | 2,218        |
| Malaysia  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 154                 | 152          | 118          | 148          | 109          | 112          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 78                  | 83           | 61           | 68           | 52           | 54           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 76                  | 69           | 57           | 80           | 57           | 58           |
| Singapura   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 3                   | 4            | 3            | 5            | 3            | 4            |
| <i>Singapore</i>                                      | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 2                   | 1            | 1            | 1            | 0            | 1            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1                   | 3            | 2            | 4            | 3            | 3            |
| Hongkong  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| China/Taiwan  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| United Kingdom  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Korea   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Lain-Lain   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 2            | 1            | 0            | 0            |
| <i>Others</i>   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                   | 0            | 1            | 1            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                                     | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah</b>   | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>5,012</b>        | <b>4,933</b> | <b>4,838</b> | <b>4,924</b> | <b>4,745</b> | <b>4,692</b> |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>2,596</b>        | <b>2,566</b> | <b>2,562</b> | <b>2,570</b> | <b>2,453</b> | <b>2,406</b> |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>2,416</b>        | <b>2,367</b> | <b>2,276</b> | <b>2,354</b> | <b>2,292</b> | <b>2,286</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.10 Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan Mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Bapa**

Table: 1.10 Registered Live Birth by Nationality of Father, Sex, Year and Race of Father

|   |                                 | (b) Cina / Chinese |            |            |            |            |            |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa<br><i>Nationality of Father</i> | Jantina<br>Sex                  | Tahun/Year         |            |            |            |            |            |
|   |                                 | 2014               | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                                 | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 76                 | 81         | 57         | 40         | 65         | 43         |
| Kewarganegaraan                                       | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 33                 | 41         | 32         | 18         | 33         | 22         |
| <i>Stateless</i>                                      | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 43                 | 40         | 25         | 22         | 32         | 21         |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam                         | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 229                | 206        | 211        | 194        | 193        | 188        |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>                   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 115                | 119        | 108        | 95         | 111        | 105        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 114                | 87         | 103        | 99         | 82         | 83         |
| Malaysia  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 132                | 125        | 114        | 108        | 102        | 92         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 72                 | 69         | 65         | 57         | 59         | 45         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 60                 | 56         | 49         | 51         | 43         | 47         |
| Singapura   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 6                  | 6          | 2          | 3          | 5          | 4          |
| <i>Singapore</i>                                      | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 4                  | 1          | 0          | 0          | 4          | 2          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2                  | 5          | 2          | 3          | 1          | 2          |
| Hongkong  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                  | 1          | 0          | 0          | 3          | 1          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                  | 1          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 1          |
| China/Taiwan  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 9                  | 4          | 6          | 5          | 0          | 5          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 3                  | 2          | 2          | 1          | 0          | 2          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 6                  | 2          | 4          | 4          | 0          | 3          |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| United Kingdom  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 2                  | 5          | 2          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1                  | 2          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1                  | 3          | 2          | 0          | 1          | 1          |
| Korea   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Lain-Lain   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 9                  | 8          | 5          | 5          | 9          | 4          |
| <i>Others</i>   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 4                  | 5          | 2          | 2          | 5          | 3          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 5                  | 3          | 3          | 3          | 4          | 1          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                                     | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Jumlah</b>   | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>463</b>         | <b>436</b> | <b>397</b> | <b>356</b> | <b>378</b> | <b>338</b> |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>232</b>         | <b>239</b> | <b>209</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>213</b> | <b>179</b> |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>231</b>         | <b>197</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>165</b> | <b>159</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.10 Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan Mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Bapa**

Table: 1.10 Registered Live Birth by Nationality of Father, Sex, Year and Race of Father

| Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa<br><i>Nationality of Father</i> | Jantina<br><i>Sex</i>           | (c) Puak Asli Lain / Other Indigenous |            |            |            |            |            |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|   |                                 | 2014                                  | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                                 | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 91                                    | 81         | 67         | 59         | 54         | 61         |
| Kewarganegaraan                                       | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 55                                    | 51         | 24         | 33         | 25         | 35         |
| <i>Stateless</i>                                      | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 36                                    | 30         | 43         | 26         | 29         | 26         |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam                         | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 173                                   | 165        | 175        | 180        | 138        | 168        |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>                   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 96                                    | 82         | 79         | 95         | 73         | 84         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 77                                    | 83         | 96         | 85         | 65         | 84         |
| Malaysia  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 40                                    | 45         | 37         | 45         | 36         | 42         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 21                                    | 24         | 19         | 23         | 20         | 23         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 19                                    | 21         | 18         | 22         | 16         | 19         |
| Singapura   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <i>Singapore</i>                                      | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Hongkong  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| China/Taiwan  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 2                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 2                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| United Kingdom  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Korea   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Lain-Lain   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <i>Others</i>   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                                     | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                                     | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                                     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Jumlah</b>   | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>306</b>                            | <b>291</b> | <b>280</b> | <b>284</b> | <b>228</b> | <b>271</b> |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>174</b>                            | <b>157</b> | <b>122</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>142</b> |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>132</b>                            | <b>134</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>129</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.10 Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan Mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa Bapa**

Table: 1.10 Registered Live Birth by Nationality of Father, Sex, Year and Race of Father

|   |                            | (d) Lain-Lain & Tidak Dinyatakan / Others & Not Stated |              |            |            |            |            |
|---|----------------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Taraf Kebangsaan Bapa<br><i>Nationality of Father</i> | Jantina<br>Sex             | Tahun/Year   |              |            |            |            |            |
|   |                            | 2014   | 2015         | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                                 | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 3  | 6            | 2          | 4          | 5          | 4          |
| Kewarganegaraan                                       | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 1  | 5            | 0          | 1          | 3          | 3          |
| <i>Stateless</i>                                      | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 2  | 1            | 2          | 3          | 2          | 1          |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam                         | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 66   | 57           | 64         | 65         | 62         | 66         |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>                   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 35   | 34           | 35         | 33         | 35         | 44         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 31   | 23           | 29         | 32         | 27         | 22         |
| Malaysia  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 16   | 14           | 11         | 8          | 10         | 12         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 10   | 10           | 6          | 2          | 4          | 4          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 6  | 4            | 5          | 6          | 6          | 8          |
| Singapura   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 4  | 0            | 5          | 4          | 1          | 1          |
| <i>Singapore</i>                                      | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 3  | 0            | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 1  | 0            | 4          | 3          | 0          | 1          |
| Hongkong  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| China/Taiwan  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 161  | 152          | 79         | 118        | 122        | 142        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 76   | 86           | 39         | 66         | 68         | 81         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 85   | 66           | 40         | 52         | 54         | 61         |
| United Kingdom  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 31   | 24           | 65         | 23         | 24         | 20         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 19   | 14           | 32         | 7          | 12         | 11         |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 12   | 10           | 33         | 16         | 12         | 9          |
| Korea   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 0  | 0            | 6          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 0  | 0            | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 0  | 0            | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Lain-Lain   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 357  | 322          | 277        | 247        | 195        | 214        |
| <i>Others</i>   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 198  | 163          | 146        | 138        | 99         | 102        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 159  | 159          | 131        | 109        | 96         | 112        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 472  | 464          | 413        | 419        | 429        | 418        |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                                     | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 241  | 248          | 227        | 233        | 233        | 214        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 231  | 216          | 186        | 186        | 196        | 204        |
| <b>Jumlah</b>   | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b> | <b>1,110</b>   | <b>1,039</b> | <b>922</b> | <b>888</b> | <b>848</b> | <b>877</b> |
| Total   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 583  | 560          | 489        | 481        | 455        | 459        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 527  | 479          | 433        | 407        | 393        | 418        |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.11**

Table: 1.11

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bulan Pendaftaran, Jantina dan Tahun**

Registered Live Birth by Registration Month, Sex and Year

| <b>Bulan Pendaftaran</b><br><i>Registration Month</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Januari<br><i>January</i>                             | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 594               | 557          | 544          | 541          | 567          | 560          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 312               | 294          | 286          | 302          | 310          | 292          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 282               | 263          | 258          | 239          | 257          | 268          |
| Februari<br><i>February</i>                           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 481               | 493          | 485          | 487          | 474          | 395          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 258               | 279          | 240          | 240          | 236          | 206          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 223               | 214          | 245          | 247          | 238          | 189          |
| Mac<br><i>March</i>                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 571               | 538          | 552          | 495          | 531          | 505          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 302               | 281          | 288          | 245          | 270          | 253          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 269               | 257          | 264          | 250          | 261          | 252          |
| April<br><i>April</i>                                 | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 560               | 522          | 566          | 548          | 478          | 550          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 290               | 271          | 314          | 272          | 242          | 271          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 270               | 251          | 252          | 276          | 236          | 279          |
| Mei<br><i>May</i>                                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 563               | 531          | 559          | 528          | 520          | 505          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 288               | 272          | 303          | 288          | 280          | 245          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 275               | 259          | 256          | 240          | 240          | 260          |
| Jun<br><i>June</i>                                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 583               | 595          | 552          | 490          | 500          | 480          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 309               | 304          | 296          | 236          | 278          | 255          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 274               | 291          | 256          | 254          | 222          | 225          |
| Julai<br><i>July</i>                                  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 517               | 525          | 491          | 602          | 517          | 546          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 282               | 270          | 267          | 322          | 268          | 281          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 235               | 255          | 224          | 280          | 249          | 265          |
| Ogos<br><i>August</i>                                 | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 589               | 648          | 583          | 591          | 500          | 521          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 311               | 353          | 318          | 310          | 268          | 268          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 278               | 295          | 265          | 281          | 232          | 253          |
| September<br><i>September</i>                         | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 608               | 580          | 554          | 483          | 525          | 531          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 322               | 296          | 270          | 260          | 270          | 278          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 286               | 284          | 284          | 223          | 255          | 253          |
| Oktober<br><i>October</i>                             | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 592               | 590          | 525          | 597          | 528          | 534          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 286               | 308          | 267          | 324          | 266          | 280          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 306               | 282          | 258          | 273          | 262          | 254          |
| November<br><i>November</i>                           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 594               | 564          | 525          | 553          | 505          | 482          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 282               | 295          | 272          | 283          | 274          | 258          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 312               | 269          | 253          | 270          | 231          | 224          |
| Disember<br><i>December</i>                           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 639               | 556          | 501          | 537          | 554          | 569          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 343               | 299          | 261          | 294          | 277          | 299          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 296               | 257          | 240          | 243          | 277          | 270          |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>                         | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>6,891</b>      | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>3,585</b>      | <b>3,522</b> | <b>3,382</b> | <b>3,376</b> | <b>3,239</b> | <b>3,186</b> |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>3,306</b>      | <b>3,177</b> | <b>3,055</b> | <b>3,076</b> | <b>2,960</b> | <b>2,992</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.12**

Table: 1.12

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Berat Kelahiran, Jantina dan Tahun**

Registered Live Birth by Birth Weight, Sex and Year

| Berat Kelahiran (Kg)<br>Birth Weight (Kg) | Jantina<br>Sex                  | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                                 | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| Di bawah 1.0<br><i>Below 1.0</i>          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 38           | 32           | 40           | 49           | 25           | 29           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 24           | 18           | 20           | 31           | 12           | 16           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 14           | 14           | 20           | 18           | 13           | 13           |
| 1.0<1.5                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 62           | 65           | 44           | 49           | 45           | 37           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 34           | 26           | 16           | 25           | 18           | 18           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 28           | 39           | 28           | 24           | 27           | 19           |
| 1.5<2.0                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 130          | 147          | 111          | 133          | 101          | 126          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 63           | 72           | 64           | 67           | 50           | 61           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 67           | 75           | 47           | 66           | 51           | 65           |
| 2.0<2.5                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 589          | 547          | 472          | 499          | 523          | 503          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 278          | 274          | 217          | 242          | 248          | 238          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 311          | 273          | 255          | 257          | 275          | 265          |
| 2.5<3.0                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 2,102        | 2,100        | 2,032        | 1,980        | 1,976        | 2,017        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 990          | 1,015        | 1,001        | 972          | 950          | 959          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1,112        | 1,085        | 1,031        | 1,008        | 1,026        | 1,058        |
| 3.0<3.5                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 2,758        | 2,646        | 2,606        | 2,598        | 2,439        | 2,466        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1,478        | 1,428        | 1,392        | 1,371        | 1,333        | 1,334        |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1,280        | 1,218        | 1,214        | 1,227        | 1,106        | 1,132        |
| 3.5<4.0                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 1,006        | 959          | 945          | 972          | 862          | 829          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 586          | 568          | 557          | 565          | 496          | 464          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 420          | 391          | 388          | 407          | 366          | 365          |
| 4.0<4.5                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 144          | 148          | 130          | 116          | 128          | 111          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 101          | 89           | 87           | 71           | 75           | 67           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 43           | 59           | 43           | 45           | 53           | 44           |
| 4.5<5.0                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 21           | 17           | 15           | 7            | 7            | 8            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 10           | 9            | 8            | 3            | 5            | 5            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 11           | 8            | 7            | 4            | 2            | 3            |
| 5.0 ke atas<br><i>5.0 above</i>           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 6            | 7            | 9            | 12           | 68           | 31           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 4            | 3            | 4            | 4            | 39           | 14           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2            | 4            | 5            | 8            | 29           | 17           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 35           | 31           | 33           | 37           | 25           | 21           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 17           | 20           | 16           | 25           | 13           | 10           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 18           | 11           | 17           | 12           | 12           | 11           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                   | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>6,891</b> | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
|   | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>3,585</b> | <b>3,522</b> | <b>3,382</b> | <b>3,376</b> | <b>3,239</b> | <b>3,186</b> |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>3,306</b> | <b>3,177</b> | <b>3,055</b> | <b>3,076</b> | <b>2,960</b> | <b>2,992</b> |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.13**

Table: 1.13

**Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Umur Kandungan, Jantina dan Tahun***Registered Live Birth by Gestational Age, Sex and Year*

| <b>Umur Kandungan (Minggu)<br/>Gestational Age (Weeks)</b> | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>     | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  |                            | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Di bawah 28<br><i>Below 28</i>                             | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 41                | 32           | 37           | 45           | 28           | 32           |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 26                | 20           | 22           | 30           | 15           | 20           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 15                | 12           | 15           | 15           | 13           | 12           |
| 28 - 31  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 71                | 68           | 65           | 68           | 52           | 55           |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 42                | 32           | 33           | 38           | 25           | 28           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 29                | 36           | 32           | 30           | 27           | 27           |
| 32 - 35  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 315               | 347          | 269          | 285          | 253          | 257          |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 164               | 190          | 149          | 162          | 140          | 137          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 151               | 157          | 120          | 123          | 113          | 120          |
| 36 - 39  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 5,036             | 4,910        | 4,850        | 4,700        | 4,517        | 4,501        |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 2,645             | 2,587        | 2,562        | 2,485        | 2,394        | 2,336        |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 2,391             | 2,323        | 2,288        | 2,215        | 2,123        | 2,165        |
| 40 ke atas<br><i>40 above</i>                              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 1,401             | 1,323        | 1,194        | 1,326        | 1,321        | 1,309        |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 692               | 684          | 603          | 647          | 650          | 654          |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 709               | 639          | 591          | 679          | 671          | 655          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan<br><i>Not Stated</i>                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 27                | 19           | 22           | 28           | 28           | 24           |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 16                | 9            | 13           | 14           | 15           | 11           |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 11                | 10           | 9            | 14           | 13           | 13           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                                    | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b> | <b>6,891</b>      | <b>6,699</b> | <b>6,437</b> | <b>6,452</b> | <b>6,199</b> | <b>6,178</b> |
|  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 3,585             | 3,522        | 3,382        | 3,376        | 3,239        | 3,186        |
|  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 3,306             | 3,177        | 3,055        | 3,076        | 2,960        | 2,992        |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.14 Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaktarkan mengikut Umur Ibu, Tahun dan Susunan Kelahiran Hidup**

Table: 1.14 Registered Live Birth by Age of Mother, Year and Live Birth Order

| Umur Ibu<br>Age of Mother | Susunan Kelahiran Hidup/Live Birth Order |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     | 10 Ke atas &<br>Tidak<br>Dinyatakan<br>10 Over &<br>Not Stated |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|
|                           | Jumlah<br>Total                          | Pertama<br>First | Kedua<br>Second | Ketiga<br>Third | Keempat<br>Fourth | Kelima<br>Fifth | Keenam<br>Sixth | Ketujuh<br>Seventh | Kelapan<br>Eight | Kesembilan<br>Ninth |  |
| Tahun/Year 2014           | 6,891                                    | 2,056            | 1,748           | 1,285           | 783               | 443             | 270             | 155                | 75               | 37                  | 39   |
| Di bawah 15               |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Below 15                  | 5  | 5                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 15-19                     | 197                                      | 150              | 38              | 6               | 2                 | 1               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 20-24                     | 1,083                                    | 526              | 331             | 156             | 51                | 14              | 2               | 1                  | 0                | 0                   | 2  |
| 25-29                     | 2,212                                    | 876              | 638             | 371             | 183               | 81              | 38              | 18                 | 3                | 4                   | 0  |
| 30-34                     | 2,042                                    | 377              | 532             | 479             | 296               | 165             | 95              | 54                 | 26               | 9                   | 9  |
| 35-39                     | 1,079                                    | 102              | 182             | 228             | 209               | 151             | 91              | 58                 | 26               | 16                  | 16   |
| 40-44                     | 254                                      | 17               | 27              | 42              | 36                | 31              | 43              | 22                 | 19               | 8                   | 9  |
| 45-49                     | 16                                       | 3                | 0               | 3               | 4                 | 0               | 1               | 2                  | 1                | 0                   | 2  |
| 50 & Ke atas              |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| 50 & Above                | 2  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 2                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| Tidak Dinyatakan          |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Not Stated                | 1  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 1  |
| Tahun/Year 2015           | 6,699                                    | 1,999            | 1,729           | 1,208           | 774               | 473             | 262             | 123                | 65               | 34                  | 32   |
| Di bawah 15               |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Below 15                  | 4  | 4                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 15-19                     | 195                                      | 142              | 48              | 1               | 1                 | 1               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 1                   | 1  |
| 20-24                     | 987                                      | 480              | 300             | 140             | 55                | 8               | 1               | 1                  | 0                | 0                   | 2  |
| 25-29                     | 2,233                                    | 907              | 646             | 349             | 162               | 99              | 46              | 18                 | 5                | 1                   | 0  |
| 30-34                     | 1,939                                    | 346              | 523             | 455             | 291               | 172             | 85              | 37                 | 21               | 6                   | 3  |
| 35-39                     | 1,064                                    | 96               | 180             | 219             | 219               | 145             | 100             | 46                 | 24               | 19                  | 16   |
| 40-44                     | 264                                      | 22               | 31              | 43              | 45                | 43              | 30              | 21                 | 14               | 7                   | 8  |
| 45-49                     | 13                                       | 2                | 1               | 1               | 1                 | 5               | 0               | 0                  | 1                | 0                   | 2  |
| 50 & Ke atas              |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| 50 & Above                | 0  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| Tidak Dinyatakan          |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Not Stated                | 0  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| Tahun/Year 2016           | 6,437                                    | 1,860            | 1,723           | 1,152           | 787               | 402             | 213             | 136                | 71               | 44                  | 49   |
| Di bawah 15               |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Below 15                  | 3  | 2                | 1               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 15-19                     | 170                                      | 113              | 48              | 7               | 1                 | 0               | 1               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 20-24                     | 920                                      | 455              | 267             | 128             | 52                | 14              | 2               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 2  |
| 25-29                     | 2,101                                    | 827              | 636             | 333             | 192               | 68              | 25              | 14                 | 5                | 1                   | 0  |
| 30-34                     | 1,896                                    | 342              | 527             | 439             | 287               | 140             | 70              | 45                 | 19               | 16                  | 11   |
| 35-39                     | 1,064                                    | 97               | 214             | 198             | 212               | 138             | 86              | 52                 | 38               | 14                  | 15   |
| 40-44                     | 269                                      | 23               | 28              | 46              | 43                | 39              | 28              | 24                 | 8                | 13                  | 17   |
| 45-49                     | 12                                       | 1                | 1               | 1               | 0                 | 3               | 1               | 1                  | 1                | 0                   | 3  |
| 50 & Ke atas              |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| 50 & Above                | 1  | 0                | 1               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| Tidak Dinyatakan          |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Not Stated                | 1  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 1  |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 1.14 Kelahiran Hidup Yang Didaftarkan Mengikut Umur Ibu, Tahun dan Susunan Kelahiran Hidup (Sambungan)**

*Table: 1.14 Registered Live Birth By Age Of Mother, Year And Live Birth Order (Continued)*

| Umur Ibu<br>Age of Mother | Susunan Kelahiran Hidup/Live Birth Order |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     | 10 Ke atas &<br>Tidak<br>Dinyatakan<br>10 Over & Not<br>Stated |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|
|                           | Jumlah<br>Total                          | Pertama<br>First | Kedua<br>Second | Ketiga<br>Third | Keempat<br>Fourth | Kelima<br>Fifth | Keenam<br>Sixth | Ketujuh<br>Seventh | Kelapan<br>Eight | Kesembilan<br>Ninth |  |
| Tahun/Year 2017           | 6,452                                    | 1,887            | 1,713           | 1,188           | 727               | 434             | 246             | 105                | 68               | 34                  | 50   |
| Di bawah 15               |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Below 15                  | 2  | 2                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 15-19                     | 164                                      | 117              | 38              | 8               | 0                 | 1               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 20-24                     | 880                                      | 422              | 275             | 113             | 48                | 13              | 3               | 0                  | 1                | 0                   | 5  |
| 25-29                     | 2,015                                    | 812              | 592             | 316             | 160               | 79              | 33              | 12                 | 5                | 3                   | 3  |
| 30-34                     | 2,031                                    | 416              | 574             | 471             | 267               | 149             | 77              | 44                 | 21               | 7                   | 5  |
| 35-39                     | 1,068                                    | 97               | 197             | 231             | 195               | 148             | 98              | 35                 | 30               | 17                  | 20   |
| 40-44                     | 271                                      | 20               | 34              | 47              | 50                | 41              | 32              | 13                 | 11               | 7                   | 16   |
| 45-49                     | 20                                       | 1                | 3               | 2               | 7                 | 3               | 3               | 1                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 50 & Ke atas              |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| 50 & Above                | 0  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| Tidak Dinyatakan          |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Not Stated                | 1  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 1  |
| Tahun/Year 2018           | 6,199                                    | 1,818            | 1,590           | 1,191           | 695               | 383             | 246             | 131                | 73               | 24                  | 48   |
| Di bawah 15               |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Below 15                  | 6  | 6                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 15-19                     | 165                                      | 117              | 37              | 9               | 2                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 20-24                     | 771                                      | 400              | 225             | 98              | 32                | 8               | 3               | 2                  | 1                | 0                   | 2  |
| 25-29                     | 1,913                                    | 772              | 561             | 322             | 144               | 70              | 25              | 11                 | 3                | 0                   | 5  |
| 30-34                     | 1,968                                    | 384              | 546             | 460             | 291               | 136             | 88              | 31                 | 20               | 5                   | 7  |
| 35-39                     | 1,086                                    | 117              | 182             | 256             | 187               | 131             | 93              | 63                 | 22               | 13                  | 22   |
| 40-44                     | 270                                      | 20               | 36              | 42              | 37                | 37              | 36              | 22                 | 24               | 5                   | 11   |
| 45-49                     | 19                                       | 2                | 3               | 4               | 2                 | 1               | 1               | 2                  | 3                | 1                   | 0  |
| 50 & Ke atas              |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| 50 & Above                | 0  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| Tidak Dinyatakan          |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Not Stated                | 1  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 1  |
| Tahun/Year 2019           | 6,178                                    | 1,834            | 1,595           | 1,162           | 738               | 383             | 221             | 119                | 55               | 35                  | 36   |
| Di bawah 15               |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Below 15                  | 2  | 2                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 15-19                     | 183                                      | 121              | 49              | 13              | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| 20-24                     | 810                                      | 422              | 230             | 102             | 47                | 6               | 1               | 1                  | 0                | 0                   | 1  |
| 25-29                     | 1,882                                    | 766              | 553             | 301             | 152               | 68              | 26              | 12                 | 1                | 0                   | 3  |
| 30-34                     | 1,912                                    | 394              | 529             | 447             | 269               | 144             | 64              | 33                 | 18               | 9                   | 5  |
| 35-39                     | 1,078                                    | 111              | 190             | 242             | 215               | 117             | 96              | 46                 | 29               | 20                  | 12   |
| 40-44                     | 293                                      | 18               | 40              | 55              | 54                | 47              | 32              | 23                 | 5                | 6                   | 13   |
| 45-49                     | 17                                       | 0                | 4               | 2               | 1                 | 1               | 2               | 4                  | 2                | 0                   | 1  |
| 50 & Ke atas              |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| 50 & Above                | 0  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 0  |
| Tidak Dinyatakan          |  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |                  |                     |  |
| Not Stated                | 1  | 0                | 0               | 0               | 0                 | 0               | 0               | 0                  | 0                | 0                   | 1  |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

# KEMATIAN

KEMATIAN  
DEATHS

# DEATHS

| <b>Jadual<br/>Table</b> | <b>Tajuk<br/>Title</b>   | <b>Muka Surat<br/>Page</b> |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| <b>2.1</b>              | <b>Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Daerah, Jantina dan Tahun<br/><i>Deaths Registered by District, Sex and Year</i></b>   | 50                         |
| <b>2.2</b>              | <b>Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa, Jantina dan Tahun<br/><i>Deaths Registered by Race, Sex and Year</i></b>   | 51                         |
| <b>2.3</b>              | <b>Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa, Jantina, Daerah dan Tahun<br/><i>Deaths Registered by Race, Sex, District and Year</i></b>   |                            |
|                         | (a) Daerah Brunei Muara / <i>Brunei Muara District</i>   | 52                         |
|                         | (b) Daerah Belait / <i>Belait District</i>   | 53                         |
|                         | (c) Daerah Tutong / <i>Tutong District</i>   | 54                         |
|                         | (d) Daerah Temburong / <i>Temburong District</i>   | 55                         |
| <b>2.4</b>              | <b>Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Jantina, Kumpulan Umur dan Tahun<br/><i>Deaths Registered by Sex, Age Group and Year</i></b>   | 56-57                      |
| <b>2.5</b>              | <b>Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian mengikut Jantina<br/><i>Ten Leading Causes Of Deaths by Sex</i></b>   |                            |
|                         | (a) Tahun/Year : 2014  | 58                         |
|                         | (b) Tahun/Year : 2015  | 59                         |
|                         | (c) Tahun/Year : 2016  | 60                         |
|                         | (d) Tahun/Year : 2017  | 61                         |
|                         | (e) Tahun/Year : 2018  | 62                         |
|                         | (f) Tahun/Year : 2019  | 63                         |
| <b>2.6</b>              | <b>Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan, Jantina dan Tahun<br/><i>Deaths Registered By Nationality, Sex and Year</i></b>  | 64                         |
| <b>2.7</b>              | <b>Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa<br/><i>Deaths Registered by Nationality, Sex, Year and Race</i></b>  |                            |
|                         | (a) Melayu / <i>Malays</i>   | 65                         |
|                         | (b) Cina / <i>Chinese</i>  | 66                         |
|                         | (c) Puak Asli Lain / <i>Other Indigenous</i>   | 67                         |
|                         | (d) Lain-lain & Tidak Dinyatakan / <i>Others &amp; Not Stated</i>  | 68                         |
| <b>2.8</b>              | <b>Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Jantina, Bulan Pendaftaran dan Tahun<br/><i>Deaths Registered By Sex, Registration Month and Year</i></b>  | 69                         |
| <b>2.9</b>              | <b>Kematian Anak Damit dan Kanak-kanak Di bawah 5 Tahun mengikut Jantina, Bulan Pendaftaran dan Tahun<br/><i>Infant And Childhood Age Below 5 Year Deaths by Sex, Month of Registration and Year</i></b> | 70                         |

**Jadual: 2.1****Table: 2.1****Kematian Yang Didaktarkan mengikut Daerah, Jantina dan Tahun***Deaths Registered by District, Sex and Year*

| <b>Daerah</b><br><b>District</b> | <b>Jantina</b><br><b>Sex</b>    | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                  |                                 | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Brunei Muara                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 1,089             | 1,162        | 1,250        | 1,290        | 1,268        | 1,359        |
|                                  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 619               | 617          | 681          | 679          | 697          | 736          |
|                                  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 470               | 545          | 569          | 611          | 571          | 623          |
| Belait                           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 242               | 230          | 226          | 266          | 225          | 236          |
|                                  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 137               | 129          | 128          | 155          | 123          | 131          |
|                                  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 105               | 101          | 98           | 111          | 102          | 105          |
| Tutong                           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 118               | 126          | 133          | 112          | 98           | 139          |
|                                  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 66                | 69           | 67           | 63           | 45           | 85           |
|                                  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 52                | 57           | 66           | 49           | 53           | 54           |
| Temburong                        | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 21                | 29           | 23           | 28           | 21           | 23           |
|                                  | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 10                | 15           | 14           | 14           | 13           | 11           |
|                                  | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 11                | 14           | 9            | 14           | 8            | 12           |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                    | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>1,470</b>      | <b>1,547</b> | <b>1,632</b> | <b>1,696</b> | <b>1,612</b> | <b>1,757</b> |
| <b>Total</b>                     | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>832</b>        | <b>830</b>   | <b>890</b>   | <b>911</b>   | <b>878</b>   | <b>963</b>   |
|                                  | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>638</b>        | <b>717</b>   | <b>742</b>   | <b>785</b>   | <b>734</b>   | <b>794</b>   |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 2.2**

Table: 2.2

**Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa, Jantina dan Tahun***Deaths Registered by Race, Sex and Year*

| <b>Bangsa<br/>Race</b>                    | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>     | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                            | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 1,100             | 1,142        | 1,233        | 1,267        | 1,167        | 1,335        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 612               | 590          | 644          | 644          | 601          | 709          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 488               | 552          | 589          | 623          | 566          | 626          |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 200               | 208          | 216          | 223          | 186          | 232          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 102               | 121          | 122          | 136          | 113          | 118          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 98                | 87           | 94           | 87           | 73           | 114          |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 65                | 83           | 59           | 89           | 35           | 82           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 41                | 44           | 33           | 46           | 15           | 52           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 24                | 39           | 26           | 43           | 20           | 30           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 105               | 114          | 124          | 117          | 224          | 108          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 77                | 75           | 91           | 85           | 149          | 84           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 28                | 39           | 33           | 32           | 75           | 24           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                   | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b> | <b>1,470</b>      | <b>1,547</b> | <b>1,632</b> | <b>1,696</b> | <b>1,612</b> | <b>1,757</b> |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>       | 832               | 830          | 890          | 911          | 878          | 963          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>  | 638               | 717          | 742          | 785          | 734          | 794          |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan***Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 2.3****Table: 2.3****Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa, Jantina, Daerah dan Tahun***Deaths Registered by Race, Sex, District and Year***(a) Daerah Brunei Muara / Brunei Muara District**

| <b>Bangsa<br/>Race</b>                    | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>    | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                           | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 858               | 904          | 978          | 1,013        | 981          | 1,080        |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | 469               | 464          | 508          | 502          | 506          | 562          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | 389               | 440          | 470          | 511          | 475          | 518          |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 31                | 32           | 149          | 143          | 127          | 151          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | 20                | 16           | 84           | 87           | 85           | 79           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | 11                | 16           | 65           | 56           | 42           | 72           |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 120               | 129          | 26           | 43           | 13           | 41           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | 72                | 72           | 16           | 28           | 6            | 28           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | 48                | 57           | 10           | 15           | 7            | 13           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 80                | 97           | 97           | 91           | 147          | 87           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | 58                | 65           | 73           | 62           | 100          | 67           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | 22                | 32           | 24           | 29           | 47           | 20           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | <b>1,089</b>      | <b>1,162</b> | <b>1,250</b> | <b>1,290</b> | <b>1,268</b> | <b>1,359</b> |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | <b>619</b>        | <b>617</b>   | <b>681</b>   | <b>679</b>   | <b>697</b>   | <b>736</b>   |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | <b>470</b>        | <b>545</b>   | <b>569</b>   | <b>611</b>   | <b>571</b>   | <b>623</b>   |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 2.3**

Table: 2.3

**Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa, Jantina, Daerah dan Tahun***Deaths Registered by Race, Sex, District and Year***(b) Daerah Belait / Belait District**

| <b>Bangsa<br/>Race</b>                    | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>    | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                           | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 130               | 118         | 124         | 139         | 124         | 125         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | 83                | 62          | 68          | 77          | 63          | 69          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | 47                | 56          | 56          | 62          | 61          | 56          |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 27                | 69          | 58          | 75          | 51          | 73          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | 17                | 42          | 32          | 47          | 27          | 36          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | 10                | 27          | 26          | 28          | 24          | 37          |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 66                | 29          | 21          | 31          | 4           | 24          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | 22                | 16          | 12          | 12          | 3           | 15          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | 44                | 13          | 9           | 19          | 1           | 9           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 19                | 14          | 23          | 21          | 46          | 14          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | 15                | 9           | 16          | 19          | 30          | 11          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | 4                 | 5           | 7           | 2           | 16          | 3           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | <b>242</b>        | <b>230</b>  | <b>226</b>  | <b>266</b>  | <b>225</b>  | <b>236</b>  |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>      | <b>137</b>        | <b>129</b>  | <b>128</b>  | <b>155</b>  | <b>123</b>  | <b>131</b>  |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i> | <b>105</b>        | <b>101</b>  | <b>98</b>   | <b>111</b>  | <b>102</b>  | <b>105</b>  |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 2.3****Table: 2.3****Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa, Jantina, Daerah dan Tahun***Deaths Registered by Race, Sex, District and Year*

| <b>Bangsa<br/>Race</b>                    | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>          | <b>(c) Daerah Tutong / Tutong District</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                                 | <b>Tahun/Year</b>                          | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 99   | 102         | 118         | 96          | 51          | 114         |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 55   | 55          | 58          | 56          | 27          | 71          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 44   | 47          | 60          | 40          | 24          | 43          |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 6  | 10          | 7           | 5           | 8           | 7           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 3  | 7           | 5           | 2           | 1           | 2           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 3  | 3           | 2           | 3           | 7           | 5           |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 7  | 11          | 6           | 7           | 16          | 11          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 4  | 6           | 3           | 1           | 5           | 6           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 3  | 5           | 3           | 6           | 11          | 5           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 6  | 3           | 2           | 4           | 23          | 7           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 4  | 1           | 1           | 4           | 12          | 6           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2  | 2           | 1           | 0           | 11          | 1           |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                             | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>118</b>                                 | <b>126</b>  | <b>133</b>  | <b>112</b>  | <b>98</b>   | <b>139</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>66</b>                                  | <b>69</b>   | <b>67</b>   | <b>63</b>   | <b>45</b>   | <b>85</b>   |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>52</b>                                  | <b>57</b>   | <b>66</b>   | <b>49</b>   | <b>53</b>   | <b>54</b>   |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 2.3**

Table: 2.3

**Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Bangsa, Jantina, Daerah dan Tahun***Deaths Registered by Race, Sex, District and Year***(d) Daerah Temburong / Temburong District**

| <b>Bangsa</b><br><i>Race</i>              | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                              | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Melayu<br><i>Malay</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 13                | 18          | 13          | 19          | 11          | 16          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 5                 | 9           | 10          | 9           | 5           | 7           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 8                 | 9           | 3           | 10          | 6           | 9           |
| Cina<br><i>Chinese</i>                    | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 1                 | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 1                 | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Puak Asli Lain<br><i>Other Indigenous</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 7                 | 11          | 6           | 8           | 2           | 6           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 4                 | 6           | 2           | 5           | 1           | 3           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 3                 | 5           | 4           | 3           | 1           | 3           |
| Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i>                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 2           | 1           | 8           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | 0                 | 0           | 1           | 0           | 7           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | 0                 | 0           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b>             | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>         | <b>21</b>         | <b>29</b>   | <b>23</b>   | <b>28</b>   | <b>21</b>   | <b>23</b>   |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>         | <b>10</b>         | <b>15</b>   | <b>14</b>   | <b>14</b>   | <b>13</b>   | <b>11</b>   |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>    | <b>11</b>         | <b>14</b>   | <b>9</b>    | <b>14</b>   | <b>8</b>    | <b>12</b>   |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 2.4 Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Jantina, Kumpulan Umur dan Tahun**

*Table: 2.4 Deaths Registered by Sex, Age Group and Year*

| Kumpulan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                   | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>1,470</b> | <b>1,547</b> | <b>1,632</b> | <b>1,696</b> | <b>1,612</b> | <b>1,757</b> |
| Di bawah 1/ <i>Below 1</i>        | 51           | 58           | 52           | 60           | 56           | 51           |
| 1 - 4                             | 9            | 8            | 13           | 13           | 11           | 8            |
| 5 - 9                             | 11           | 8            | 9            | 8            | 5            | 10           |
| 10 - 14                           | 6            | 9            | 8            | 7            | 7            | 3            |
| 15 - 19                           | 10           | 8            | 10           | 9            | 13           | 7            |
| 20 - 24                           | 22           | 17           | 19           | 24           | 12           | 19           |
| 25 - 29                           | 33           | 35           | 33           | 32           | 27           | 27           |
| 30 - 34                           | 31           | 36           | 39           | 31           | 38           | 33           |
| 35 - 39                           | 47           | 42           | 57           | 54           | 62           | 47           |
| 40 - 44                           | 78           | 74           | 72           | 69           | 72           | 70           |
| 45 - 49                           | 89           | 100          | 100          | 80           | 111          | 107          |
| 50 - 54                           | 90           | 95           | 125          | 112          | 119          | 127          |
| 55 - 59                           | 103          | 138          | 149          | 148          | 127          | 167          |
| 60 - 64                           | 116          | 137          | 137          | 139          | 162          | 163          |
| 65 - 69                           | 122          | 144          | 137          | 155          | 146          | 163          |
| 70 - 74                           | 145          | 149          | 153          | 141          | 146          | 162          |
| 75 - 79                           | 160          | 166          | 157          | 218          | 174          | 184          |
| 80 - 84                           | 158          | 149          | 180          | 188          | 146          | 190          |
| 85 - 89                           | 114          | 110          | 113          | 125          | 110          | 138          |
| 90 - 94                           | 59           | 49           | 48           | 62           | 51           | 58           |
| 95 - 99                           | 12           | 10           | 19           | 15           | 15           | 17           |
| 100 ke atas/ <i>100 above</i>     | 4            | 5            | 2            | 6            | 2            | 6            |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan**

*Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 2.4 Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Jantina, Kumpulan Umur dan Tahun (Sambungan)**

*Table: 2.4 Deaths Registered by Sex, Age Group and Year (Continued)*

| Kumpulan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Tahun/Year |            |            |            |            |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                   | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
| <b>Lelaki/Males</b>               | <b>832</b> | <b>830</b> | <b>890</b> | <b>911</b> | <b>878</b> | <b>963</b> |
| Di bawah 1/ <i>Below 1</i>        | 30         | 33         | 25         | 31         | 34         | 30         |
| 1 - 4                             | 6          | 4          | 9          | 10         | 5          | 5          |
| 5 - 9                             | 5          | 5          | 6          | 5          | 3          | 7          |
| 10 - 14                           | 5          | 3          | 6          | 6          | 3          | 1          |
| 15 - 19                           | 6          | 6          | 6          | 7          | 10         | 4          |
| 20 - 24                           | 17         | 10         | 15         | 11         | 6          | 13         |
| 25 - 29                           | 24         | 21         | 18         | 23         | 21         | 23         |
| 30 - 34                           | 20         | 26         | 25         | 19         | 27         | 24         |
| 35 - 39                           | 32         | 28         | 38         | 29         | 38         | 33         |
| 40 - 44                           | 52         | 40         | 45         | 50         | 43         | 42         |
| 45 - 49                           | 60         | 63         | 60         | 47         | 68         | 65         |
| 50 - 54                           | 51         | 54         | 85         | 67         | 71         | 78         |
| 55 - 59                           | 70         | 72         | 85         | 82         | 69         | 100        |
| 60 - 64                           | 60         | 79         | 68         | 80         | 95         | 87         |
| 65 - 69                           | 68         | 76         | 74         | 74         | 80         | 94         |
| 70 - 74                           | 72         | 78         | 77         | 74         | 79         | 91         |
| 75 - 79                           | 81         | 84         | 76         | 101        | 85         | 90         |
| 80 - 84                           | 80         | 69         | 86         | 89         | 59         | 80         |
| 85 - 89                           | 59         | 44         | 58         | 67         | 52         | 57         |
| 90 - 94                           | 28         | 27         | 23         | 30         | 27         | 27         |
| 95 - 99                           | 4          | 6          | 5          | 7          | 3          | 9          |
| 100 ke atas/ <i>100 above</i>     | 2          | 2          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 3          |
| <b>Perempuan/Females</b>          | <b>638</b> | <b>717</b> | <b>742</b> | <b>785</b> | <b>734</b> | <b>794</b> |
| Di bawah 1/ <i>Below 1</i>        | 21         | 25         | 27         | 29         | 22         | 21         |
| 1 - 4                             | 3          | 4          | 4          | 3          | 6          | 3          |
| 5 - 9                             | 6          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 2          | 3          |
| 10 - 14                           | 1          | 6          | 2          | 1          | 4          | 2          |
| 15 - 19                           | 4          | 2          | 4          | 2          | 3          | 3          |
| 20 - 24                           | 5          | 7          | 4          | 13         | 6          | 6          |
| 25 - 29                           | 9          | 14         | 15         | 9          | 6          | 4          |
| 30 - 34                           | 11         | 10         | 14         | 12         | 11         | 9          |
| 35 - 39                           | 15         | 14         | 19         | 25         | 24         | 14         |
| 40 - 44                           | 26         | 34         | 27         | 19         | 29         | 28         |
| 45 - 59                           | 29         | 37         | 40         | 33         | 43         | 42         |
| 50 - 54                           | 39         | 41         | 40         | 45         | 48         | 49         |
| 55 - 59                           | 33         | 66         | 64         | 66         | 58         | 67         |
| 60 - 64                           | 56         | 58         | 69         | 59         | 67         | 76         |
| 65 - 69                           | 54         | 68         | 63         | 81         | 66         | 69         |
| 70 - 74                           | 73         | 71         | 76         | 67         | 67         | 71         |
| 75 - 79                           | 79         | 82         | 81         | 117        | 89         | 94         |
| 80 - 84                           | 78         | 80         | 94         | 99         | 87         | 110        |
| 85 - 89                           | 55         | 66         | 55         | 58         | 58         | 81         |
| 90 - 94                           | 31         | 22         | 25         | 32         | 24         | 31         |
| 95 - 99                           | 8          | 4          | 14         | 8          | 12         | 8          |
| 100 ke atas/ <i>100 above</i>     | 2          | 3          | 2          | 4          | 2          | 3          |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 2.5 Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian Mengikut Jantina**

Table: 2.5 Ten Leading Causes Of Deaths By Sex

|  |   |                        |                       |                            |                              |  | (b) Tahun/Year : 2014 |
|--|---|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| <i>International<br/>Code Disease<br/>(ICD) - 10</i> | Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Type Of Diseases</i>   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Lelaki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Peratus<br><i>Percentage</i> | Kadar 100,000<br><i>Penduduk<br/>Rate Per 100,000<br/>Population</i> |                       |
| (C00-C97)  | Kanser<br><i>Cancer</i>   | 300                    | 137                   | 163                        | 20                           | 73.6   |                       |
| (I00 - I09),   | Penyakit Jantung  |                        |                       |                            |                              |  |                       |
| (I20 - I52)  | (Termasuk Demam Reumatik Akut)<br><i>(Including Acute Rheumatic Fever)</i>  | 227                    | 170                   | 57                         | 15                           | 55.7   |                       |
| (E10-E14)  | Kencing Manis Mellitus<br><i>Diabetes Mellitus</i>  | 141                    | 84                    | 57                         | 10                           | 34.6   |                       |
| (I60 - I69)  | Penyakit Serebrovaskular<br><i>Cerebrovascular Diseases</i>   | 104                    | 51                    | 53                         | 7                            | 25.5   |                       |
| (I10 - I15)  | Penyakit Darah Tinggi<br><i>Hypertensive Diseases</i>   | 64                     | 32                    | 32                         | 4                            | 15.7   |                       |
| (J40-J46)  | Bronkitis, Kronik dan yang tidak jelas,<br>Emfesema & Asma<br><i>Bronchitis, Chronic &amp; unspecified<br/>Emphysema &amp; Asthma</i> | 63                     | 33                    | 30                         | 4                            | 15.5   |                       |
| (J10 -J18)   | Influenza dan Demam Paru-Paru<br><i>Influenza and Pneumonia</i>   | 48                     | 28                    | 20                         | 3                            | 11.8   |                       |
| (A40 - A41)  | Septisemia<br><i>Septicaemia</i>  | 42                     | 28                    | 14                         | 3                            | 10.3   |                       |
| (V01-V99)  | Kemalangan Kenderaan<br><i>Transport Accidents</i>  | 28                     | 23                    | 5                          | 2                            | 6.9  |                       |
| (P00-P96)  | Keadaan Tertentu Berpunca<br>Semasa Waktu Perinatal<br><i>Certain Conditions Originating in the<br/>Perinatal Period</i>              | 24                     | 14                    | 10                         | 2                            | 5.9  |                       |
|  | Lain-lain Penyakit<br><i>Other Diseases</i>   | 429                    | 232                   | 197                        | 29                           | 105.3  |                       |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                              |   | <b>1,470</b>           | <b>832</b>            | <b>638</b>                 | <b>100.1</b>                 | <b>360.6</b>   |                       |

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

**Jadual: 2.5 Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian Mengikut Jantina**Table: 2.5 *Ten Leading Causes Of Deaths By Sex*

(c) Tahun/Year : 2015

| <i>International<br/>Code Disease<br/>(ICD) - 10</i> | <i>Jenis Penyakit<br/>Type Of Diseases</i>  | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> | <i>Lelaki<br/>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan<br/>Female</i> | <i>Peratus<br/>Percentage</i> | <i>Kadar 100,000<br/>Penduduk<br/>Rate Per 100,000<br/>Population</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| (C00-C97)  | Kanser<br><i>Cancer</i>   | 312                     | 137                    | 175                         | 20                            | 75.7  |
| (I00 - I09),   | Penyakit Jantung  |                         |                        |                             |                               |   |
| (I20 - I52)  | (Termasuk Demam Reumatik Akut)<br><i>Heart Diseases</i><br><i>(Including Acute Rheumatic Fever)</i>   | 193                     | 128                    | 65                          | 13                            | 46.8  |
| (E10-E14)  | Kencing Manis Mellitus<br><i>Diabetes Mellitus</i>  | 147                     | 82                     | 65                          | 10                            | 35.6  |
| (I60 - I69)  | Penyakit Serebrovaskular<br><i>Cerebrovascular Diseases</i>   | 102                     | 60                     | 42                          | 7                             | 24.7  |
| (J10 -J18)   | Influenza dan Demam Paru-Paru<br><i>Influenza and Pneumonia</i>   | 75                      | 33                     | 42                          | 5                             | 18.2  |
| (I10 - I15)  | Penyakit Darah Tinggi<br><i>Hypertensive Diseases</i>   | 54                      | 30                     | 24                          | 4                             | 13.1  |
| (J40-J46)  | Bronkitis, Kronik dan yang tidak jelas,<br>Emfesema & Asma<br><i>Bronchitis, Chronic &amp; unspecified</i><br><i>Emphysema &amp; Asthma</i> | 44                      | 15                     | 29                          | 3                             | 10.7  |
| (A40 - A41)  | Septisemia<br><i>Septicaemia</i>  | 51                      | 25                     | 26                          | 3                             | 12.4  |
| (V01-V99)  | Kemalangan Kenderaan<br><i>Transport Accidents</i>  | 34                      | 26                     | 8                           | 2                             | 8.2   |
| (P00-P96)  | Keadaan Tertentu Berpunca<br>Semasa Waktu Perinatal<br><i>Certain Conditions Originating in the</i><br><i>Perinatal Period</i>              | 34                      | 21                     | 13                          | 2                             | 8.2   |
|  | Lain-lain Penyakit<br><i>Other Diseases</i>   | 501                     | 273                    | 228                         | 32                            | 121.5   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                              |   | <b>1,547</b>            | <b>830</b>             | <b>717</b>                  | <b>100.0</b>                  | <b>375.1</b>  |

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

**Jadual: 2.5 Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian Mengikut Jantina**Table: 2.5 *Ten Leading Causes Of Deaths By Sex*

(d) Tahun/Year : 2016

| <i>International<br/>Code Disease<br/>(ICD) - 10</i> | <i>Jenis Penyakit<br/>Type Of Diseases</i>   | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> | <i>Lelaki<br/>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan<br/>Female</i> | <i>Peratus<br/>Percentage</i> | <i>Kadar 100,000<br/>Penduduk<br/>Rate Per 100,000<br/>Population</i> |
|--|--|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| (C00-C97)  | Kanser<br><i>Cancer</i>  | 353                     | 177                    | 176                         | 22                            | 84.6  |
| (I00 - I09),   | Penyakit Jantung   |                         |                        |                             |                               |   |
| (I20 - I52)  | (Termasuk Demam Reumatik Akut)<br><i>Heart Diseases</i><br><i>(Including Acute Rheumatic Fever)</i>  | 211                     | 130                    | 81                          | 13                            | 50.6  |
| (E10-E14)  | Kencing Manis Mellitus<br><i>Diabetes Mellitus</i>   | 149                     | 88                     | 61                          | 9                             | 35.7  |
| (I60 - I69)  | Penyakit Serebrovaskular<br><i>Cerebrovascular Diseases</i>  | 123                     | 73                     | 50                          | 8                             | 29.5  |
| (J40-J46)  | Bronkitis, Kronik dan yang tidak jelas,<br>Emfesema & Asma<br><i>Bronchitis, Chronic &amp; unspecified</i><br><i>Emphysema &amp; Asthma</i>              | 82                      | 42                     | 40                          | 5                             | 19.7  |
| (A40 - A41)  | Septisemia<br><i>Septicaemia</i>   | 72                      | 30                     | 42                          | 4                             | 17.3  |
| (I10 - I15)  | Penyakit Darah Tinggi<br><i>Hypertensive Diseases</i>  | 61                      | 32                     | 29                          | 4                             | 14.6  |
| (J10 - J18)  | Selesma dan Radang Paru-Paru<br><i>Influenza and Pneumonia</i>   | 38                      | 22                     | 16                          | 2                             | 9.1   |
| (V01-V99)  | Kemalangan Kenderaan<br><i>Transport Accidents</i>   | 29                      | 17                     | 12                          | 2                             | 7.0   |
| (Q00 - Q99)  | Malformasi Kongenital, Pencacatan dan<br>Keluarbiasaan Kromosom<br><i>Congenital Malformations, Deformations</i><br><i>and Chromosomal Abnormalities</i> | 28                      | 11                     | 17                          | 2                             | 6.7   |
|  | Lain-lain Penyakit<br><i>Other Diseases</i>  | 486                     | 268                    | 218                         | 30                            | 116.5   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                              |  | <b>1,632</b>            | <b>890</b>             | <b>742</b>                  | <b>100.0</b>                  | <b>391.1</b>  |

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

**Jadual: 2.5 Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian mengikut Jantina**Table: 2.5 *Ten Leading Causes Of Deaths by Sex*

(e) Tahun/Year : 2017

| <i>International<br/>Code Disease<br/>(ICD) - 10</i> | <i>Jenis Penyakit<br/>Type Of Diseases</i>  | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> | <i>Lelaki<br/>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan<br/>Female</i> | <i>Peratus<br/>Percentage</i> | <i>Kadar 100,000<br/>Penduduk<br/>Rate Per 100,000<br/>Population</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| (C00-C97)  | Kanser<br><i>Cancer</i>   | 327                     | 159                    | 168                         | 19.3                          | 76.1  |
| (I00 - I09),<br>(I20 - I52)                          | Penyakit Jantung<br><br>(Termasuk Demam Reumatik Akut)<br><br><i>Heart Diseases</i><br><br><i>(Including Acute Rheumatic Fever)</i>                 | 249                     | 161                    | 88                          | 14.7                          | 58.0  |
| (E10-E14)  | Kencing Manis Mellitus<br><i>Diabetes Mellitus</i>  | 171                     | 79                     | 92                          | 10.1                          | 39.8  |
| (I60 - I69)  | Penyakit Serebrovaskular<br><i>Cerebrovascular Diseases</i>   | 143                     | 78                     | 65                          | 8.4                           | 33.3  |
| (I10 - I15)  | Penyakit Darah Tinggi<br><i>Hypertensive Diseases</i>   | 85                      | 53                     | 32                          | 5.0                           | 19.8  |
| (J10 -J18)   | Selesma dan Radang Paru-Paru<br><i>Influenza and Pneumonia</i>  | 67                      | 31                     | 36                          | 4.0                           | 15.6  |
| (A40 - A41)  | Septisemia<br><i>Septicaemia</i>  | 66                      | 27                     | 39                          | 3.9                           | 15.4  |
| (V01-V99)  | Kemalangan Kenderaan<br><i>Transport Accidents</i>  | 36                      | 32                     | 4                           | 2.1                           | 8.4   |
| (J40-J46)  | Bronkitis, Kronik dan yang tidak jelas,<br>Emfesema & Asma<br><br><i>Bronchitis, Chronic &amp; unspecified</i><br><br><i>Emphysema &amp; Asthma</i> | 34                      | 16                     | 18                          | 2.0                           | 7.9   |
| (P00-P96)  | Keadaan Tertentu Berpunca<br>Semasa Waktu Perinatal<br><i>Certain Conditions Originating in the<br/>Perinatal Period</i>                            | 34                      | 19                     | 15                          | 2.0                           | 7.9   |
|  | Lain-lain Penyakit<br><i>Other Diseases</i>   | 484                     | 257                    | 227                         | 28.5                          | 112.7   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                              |   | <b>1,696</b>            | <b>912</b>             | <b>784</b>                  | <b>100.0</b>                  | <b>394.9</b>  |

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

**Jadual: 2.5 Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian mengikut Jantina**Table: 2.5 *Ten Leading Causes Of Deaths by Sex*

(f) Tahun/Year : 2018

| <i>International<br/>Code Disease<br/>(ICD) - 10</i> | <i>Jenis Penyakit<br/>Type Of Diseases</i>  | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> | <i>Lelaki<br/>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan<br/>Female</i> | <i>Peratus<br/>Percentage</i> | <i>Kadar 100,000<br/>Penduduk<br/>Rate Per 100,000<br/>Population</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| (C00-C97)  | Kanser<br><i>Cancer</i>   | 304                     | 145                    | 159                         | 19                            | 68.7  |
| (I00 - I09),   | Penyakit Jantung  |                         |                        |                             |                               |   |
| (I20 - I52)  | (Termasuk Demam Reumatik Akut)<br><i>Heart Diseases</i><br><i>(Including Acute Rheumatic Fever)</i>   | 248                     | 168                    | 80                          | 15                            | 56.1  |
| (E10-E14)  | Kencing Manis Mellitus<br><i>Diabetes Mellitus</i>  | 160                     | 83                     | 77                          | 10                            | 36.2  |
| (I60 - I69)  | Penyakit Serebrovaskular<br><i>Cerebrovascular Diseases</i>   | 147                     | 78                     | 69                          | 9                             | 33.2  |
| (I10 - I15)  | Penyakit Darah Tinggi<br><i>Hypertensive Diseases</i>   | 52                      | 26                     | 26                          | 3                             | 11.8  |
| (V01-V99)  | Kemalangan Kenderaan<br><i>Transport Accidents</i>  | 24                      | 16                     | 8                           | 1                             | 5.4   |
| (J10 -J18)   | Influenza dan Demam Paru-Paru<br><i>Influenza and Pneumonia</i>   | 45                      | 21                     | 24                          | 3                             | 10.2  |
| (J40-J46)  | Bronkitis, Kronik dan yang tidak jelas,<br>Emfesema & Asma<br><i>Bronchitis, Chronic &amp; unspecified</i><br><i>Emphysema &amp; Asthma</i> | 48                      | 24                     | 24                          | 3                             | 10.8  |
| (P00-P96)  | Keadaan Tertentu Berpunca<br>Semasa Waktu Perinatal<br><i>Certain Conditions Originating in the</i><br><i>Perinatal Period</i>              | 36                      | 22                     | 14                          | 2                             | 8.1   |
| (A40 - A41)  | Septisemia<br><i>Septicaemia</i>  | 52                      | 26                     | 26                          | 3                             | 11.8  |
|  | <i>Lain-lain Penyakit</i>   |                         |                        |                             |                               |   |
|  | Other Diseases  | 496                     | 269                    | 227                         | 31                            | 112.1   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                              |   | <b>1,612</b>            | <b>878</b>             | <b>734</b>                  | <b>100</b>                    | <b>364.4</b>  |

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

**Jadual: 2.5 Sepuluh Penyebab Utama Kematian mengikut Jantina**

Table: 2.5 *Ten Leading Causes Of Deaths by Sex*

(f) Tahun/Year : 2019

| <i>International<br/>Code Disease<br/>(ICD) - 10</i> | <i>Jenis Penyakit<br/>Type Of Diseases</i>   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Lelaki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Peratus<br><i>Percentage</i> | Kadar 100,000<br>Penduduk<br><i>Rate Per 100,000<br/>Population</i> |
|--|--|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| (C00-C97)  | Kanser(Malignant)<br><i>Cancer(Malignant Neoplasms)</i>  | 334                    | 137                   | 197                        | 19.0                         | 72.7  |
| (I00 - I09),<br>(I20 - I52)                          | Penyakit Jantung<br>(Termasuk Demam Reumatif Akut)<br><i>Heart Diseases<br/>(Including Acute Rheumatic Fever)</i>                                  | 275                    | 190                   | 85                         | 15.7                         | 59.8  |
| (E10-E14)  | Kencing Manis Mellitus<br><i>Diabetes Mellitus</i>   | 172                    | 97                    | 75                         | 9.8                          | 37.4  |
| (I60 - I69)  | Penyakit Serebrovaskular<br><i>Cerebrovascular Diseases</i>  | 162                    | 87                    | 75                         | 9.2                          | 35.3  |
| (I10 - I15)  | Penyakit Darah Tinggi<br><i>Hypertensive Diseases</i>  | 73                     | 29                    | 44                         | 4.2                          | 15.9  |
| (A40 - A41)  | Septisemia<br><i>Septicaemia</i>   | 52                     | 30                    | 22                         | 3.0                          | 11.3  |
| (J40-J46)  | Bronkitis, Kronik dan yang tidak jelas,<br>Emfesema & Asma<br><i>Bronchitis, Chronic &amp; unspecified<br/>Emphysema &amp; Asthma</i>              | 47                     | 28                    | 19                         | 2.7                          | 10.2  |
| (J10 -J18)   | Influenza dan Demam Paru-Paru<br><i>Influenza and Pneumonia</i>  | 44                     | 28                    | 16                         | 2.5                          | 9.6   |
| (P00-P96)  | Keadaan Tertentu Berpunca<br>Semasa Waktu Perinatal<br><i>Certain Conditions Originating in the<br/>Perinatal Period</i>                           | 31                     | 14                    | 17                         | 1.8                          | 6.7   |
| (Q00 -Q99)   | Malformasi Kongenital, Pencacatan dan<br>Keluarbiasaan Kromosom<br><i>Congenital Malformations, Deformations<br/>and Chromosomal Abnormalities</i> | 25                     | 14                    | 11                         | 1.4                          | 5.4   |
|  | <i>Lain-lain Penyakit</i>  |                        |                       |                            |                              |   |
|  | Other Diseases   | 542                    | 309                   | 233                        | 30.8                         | 118.0   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>                       |  | <b>1,757</b>           | <b>963</b>            | <b>794</b>                 | <b>100</b>                   | <b>382.4</b>  |

Sumber : Kementerian Kesihatan

Source : Ministry of Health

**Jadual: 2.6**

Table: 2.6

**Kematian Yang Didaktarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan, Jantina dan Tahun***Deaths Registered By Nationality, Sex and Year*

| <b>Taraf Kebangsaan</b><br><i>Nationality</i> | <b>Jantina</b><br><i>Sex</i>    | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                                 | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                         | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 111               | 115          | 108          | 108          | 101          |
| Kewarganegaraan                               | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 53                | 65           | 63           | 64           | 62           |
| <i>Stateless</i>                              | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 58                | 50           | 45           | 44           | 39           |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam                 | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 1,154             | 1,201        | 1,305        | 1,338        | 1,298        |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>           | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 640               | 621          | 682          | 682          | 666          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 514               | 580          | 623          | 656          | 632          |
| Malaysia                                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 107               | 120          | 115          | 141          | 112          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 64                | 67           | 66           | 87           | 71           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 43                | 53           | 49           | 54           | 41           |
| Singapura                                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 4                 | 4            | 3            | 4            | 3            |
| <i>Singapore</i>                              | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1                 | 2            | 3            | 4            | 2            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 3                 | 2            | 0            | 0            | 1            |
| Hongkong                                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 2            | 1            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 2            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            |
| China/Taiwan                                  | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 1                 | 1            | 4            | 2            | 9            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1                 | 0            | 3            | 1            | 8            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                      | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 22                | 31           | 32           | 28           | 35           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 21                | 28           | 30           | 27           | 33           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1                 | 3            | 2            | 1            | 2            |
| United Kingdom                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 5                 | 4            | 4            | 4            | 3            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 2                 | 2            | 2            | 2            | 1            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 3                 | 2            | 2            | 2            | 1            |
| Korea   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 3            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 3            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Lain-Lain                                     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 66                | 66           | 60           | 70           | 51           |
| <i>Others</i>                                 | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 50                | 43           | 41           | 43           | 35           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 16                | 23           | 19           | 27           | 16           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                             | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                                 | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>1,470</b>      | <b>1,547</b> | <b>1,632</b> | <b>1,696</b> | <b>1,612</b> |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>832</b>        | <b>830</b>   | <b>890</b>   | <b>911</b>   | <b>878</b>   |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>638</b>        | <b>717</b>   | <b>742</b>   | <b>785</b>   | <b>734</b>   |
|   |                                 |                   |              |              |              | <b>963</b>   |
|   |                                 |                   |              |              |              | <b>794</b>   |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan

Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 2.7**

Table: 2.7

**Kematian Yang Didaktarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa***Deaths Registered by Nationality, Sex, Year and Race***(a) Melayu / Malays**

| <b>Taraf Kebangsaan<br/>Nationality</b> | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>          | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |                                 | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 11                | 117          | 5            | 8            | 8            | 17           |
| Kewarganegaraan                         | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 4                 | 63           | 3            | 2            | 5            | 13           |
| <i>Stateless</i>                        | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 7                 | 54           | 2            | 6            | 3            | 4            |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 1,051             | 964          | 1,183        | 1,199        | 1,107        | 1,274        |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>     | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 586               | 494          | 616          | 606          | 564          | 661          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 465               | 470          | 567          | 593          | 543          | 613          |
| Malaysia                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 38                | 58           | 44           | 50           | 48           | 43           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 22                | 32           | 24           | 31           | 29           | 35           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 16                | 26           | 20           | 19           | 19           | 8            |
| Singapura                               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 3            | 1            | 1            | 2            | 1            |
| <i>Singapore</i>                        | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 2            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 1            |
| Hongkong                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| China/Taiwan                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| United Kingdom                          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Korea                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Lain-Lain                               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 9            | 2            | 0            |
| <i>Others</i>                           | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 4            | 2            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 5            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                        | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                       | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                           | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>1,100</b>      | <b>1,142</b> | <b>1,233</b> | <b>1,267</b> | <b>1,167</b> | <b>1,335</b> |
| <b>Total</b>                            | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>612</b>        | <b>590</b>   | <b>644</b>   | <b>644</b>   | <b>601</b>   | <b>709</b>   |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>488</b>        | <b>552</b>   | <b>589</b>   | <b>623</b>   | <b>566</b>   | <b>626</b>   |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan**  
*Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 2.7**

Table: 2.7

**Kematian Yang Didaktarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa***Deaths Registered by Nationality, Sex, Year and Race***(b) Cina / Chinese**

| <b>Taraf Kebangsaan<br/>Nationality</b> | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>          | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                                 | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 69                | 80          | 75          | 66          | 54          | 78          |
| Kewarganegaraan                         | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 31                | 47          | 43          | 43          | 31          | 37          |
| <i>Stateless</i>                        | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 38                | 33          | 32          | 23          | 23          | 41          |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 64                | 70          | 81          | 88          | 83          | 83          |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>     | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 33                | 40          | 41          | 49          | 50          | 41          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 31                | 30          | 40          | 39          | 33          | 42          |
| Malaysia                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 54                | 49          | 54          | 62          | 41          | 62          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 32                | 31          | 35          | 39          | 26          | 36          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 22                | 18          | 19          | 23          | 15          | 26          |
| Singapura                               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 3                 | 1           | 0           | 3           | 1           | 2           |
| <i>Singapore</i>                        | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1                 | 1           | 0           | 3           | 1           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
| Hongkong                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 2           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 3           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 2           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 2           |
| China/Taiwan                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 1                 | 1           | 4           | 2           | 6           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1                 | 0           | 3           | 1           | 5           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 0           |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| United Kingdom                          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 3                 | 2           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 2           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2                 | 2           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
| Korea                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 3           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 3           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Lain-Lain                               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 2           | 1           | 1           |
| <i>Others</i>                           | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                        | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                       | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                           | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>194</b>        | <b>208</b>  | <b>216</b>  | <b>223</b>  | <b>186</b>  | <b>232</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>                            | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>99</b>         | <b>121</b>  | <b>122</b>  | <b>136</b>  | <b>113</b>  | <b>118</b>  |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>95</b>         | <b>87</b>   | <b>94</b>   | <b>87</b>   | <b>73</b>   | <b>114</b>  |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan**  
*Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 2.7**

Table: 2.7

**Kematian Yang Didaktarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa***Deaths Registered by Nationality, Sex, Year and Race*

| <b>Taraf Kebangsaan<br/>Nationality</b> | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>          | <b>(c) Puak Asli Lain / Other Indigenous</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                                 | <b>Tahun/Year</b>                            | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 25   | 21          | 27          | 28          | 3           | 23          |
| Kewarganegaraan                         | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 16   | 12          | 16          | 14          | 1           | 18          |
| <i>Stateless</i>                        | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 9  | 9           | 11          | 14          | 2           | 5           |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 33   | 47          | 22          | 34          | 30          | 46          |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>     | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 18   | 26          | 14          | 17          | 12          | 25          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 15   | 21          | 8           | 17          | 18          | 21          |
| Malaysia                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 13   | 12          | 10          | 26          | 0           | 13          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 10   | 4           | 3           | 15          | 0           | 9           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 3  | 8           | 7           | 11          | 0           | 4           |
| Singapura                               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Singapore</i>                        | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Hongkong                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| China/Taiwan                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 2           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 2           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| United Kingdom                          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Korea                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Lain-Lain                               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0  | 3           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Others</i>                           | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0  | 2           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0  | 1           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                        | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                       | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                           | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>71</b>                                    | <b>83</b>   | <b>59</b>   | <b>89</b>   | <b>35</b>   | <b>82</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>                            | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>44</b>                                    | <b>44</b>   | <b>33</b>   | <b>46</b>   | <b>15</b>   | <b>52</b>   |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>27</b>                                    | <b>39</b>   | <b>26</b>   | <b>43</b>   | <b>20</b>   | <b>30</b>   |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan**  
*Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 2.7**

Table: 2.7

**Kematian Yang Didaktarkan mengikut Taraf Kebangsaan, Jantina, Tahun dan Bangsa***Deaths Registered by Nationality, Sex, Year and Race***(d) Lain-Lain & Tidak Dinyatakan / Others & Not Stated**

| <b>Taraf Kebangsaan<br/>Nationality</b> | <b>Jantina<br/>Sex</b>          | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                                 | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| Tidak mempunyai Taraf                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 6                 | 2           | 1           | 6           | 36          | 2           |
| Kewarganegaraan                         | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 2                 | 0           | 1           | 5           | 25          | 2           |
| <i>Stateless</i>                        | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 4                 | 2           | 0           | 1           | 11          | 0           |
| Warganegara Brunei Darussalam           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 6                 | 15          | 19          | 17          | 78          | 8           |
| <i>Citizen of Brunei Darussalam</i>     | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 3                 | 4           | 11          | 10          | 40          | 6           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 3                 | 11          | 8           | 7           | 38          | 2           |
| Malaysia                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 2                 | 1           | 7           | 3           | 23          | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 4           | 2           | 16          | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 2                 | 1           | 3           | 1           | 7           | 0           |
| Singapura                               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 1                 | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Singapore</i>                        | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Hongkong                                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| China/Taiwan                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 3           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 3           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| India/Pakistan/Sri Lanka                | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 22                | 31          | 32          | 28          | 33          | 35          |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 21                | 28          | 30          | 27          | 31          | 32          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1                 | 3           | 2           | 1           | 2           | 3           |
| United Kingdom                          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 2                 | 2           | 3           | 4           | 3           | 1           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 1                 | 2           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 1                 | 0           | 1           | 2           | 2           | 0           |
| Korea                                   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Lain-Lain                               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 66                | 63          | 60          | 58          | 48          | 61          |
| <i>Others</i>                           | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 50                | 41          | 41          | 38          | 33          | 42          |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 16                | 22          | 19          | 20          | 15          | 19          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan                        | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Not Stated</i>                       | Lelaki/ <i>Males</i>            | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
|   | Perempuan/ <i>Females</i>       | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                           | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>      | <b>105</b>        | <b>114</b>  | <b>124</b>  | <b>117</b>  | <b>224</b>  | <b>108</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>                            | <b>Lelaki/<i>Males</i></b>      | <b>77</b>         | <b>75</b>   | <b>91</b>   | <b>85</b>   | <b>149</b>  | <b>84</b>   |
|   | <b>Perempuan/<i>Females</i></b> | <b>28</b>         | <b>39</b>   | <b>33</b>   | <b>32</b>   | <b>75</b>   | <b>24</b>   |

**Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan**  
*Source : Immigration and National Registration Department*

**Jadual: 2.8**

Table: 2.8

**Kematian Yang Didaftarkan mengikut Jantina, Bulan Pendaftaran dan Tahun***Deaths Registered By Sex, Registration Month and Year*

| <b>Bulan Pendaftaran</b><br><i>Registration Month</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                   | <b>1,470</b>      | <b>1,547</b> | <b>1,632</b> | <b>1,696</b> | <b>1,612</b> | <b>1,757</b> |
| Januari/January                                       | 118               | 120          | 148          | 155          | 168          | 140          |
| Februari/February                                     | 122               | 97           | 117          | 131          | 130          | 150          |
| Mac/March   | 138               | 140          | 129          | 148          | 142          | 140          |
| April/April   | 123               | 121          | 125          | 126          | 159          | 157          |
| Mei/May   | 104               | 137          | 128          | 136          | 137          | 148          |
| Jun/June  | 125               | 125          | 127          | 105          | 99           | 131          |
| Julai/July  | 94                | 134          | 111          | 173          | 124          | 152          |
| Ogos/August   | 127               | 131          | 165          | 166          | 139          | 136          |
| September/September                                   | 138               | 147          | 138          | 144          | 124          | 170          |
| Oktober/October                                       | 137               | 142          | 166          | 151          | 160          | 132          |
| November/November                                     | 120               | 115          | 129          | 139          | 98           | 136          |
| Disember/December                                     | 124               | 138          | 149          | 122          | 132          | 165          |
| <b>Lelaki/Males</b>                                   | <b>832</b>        | <b>830</b>   | <b>890</b>   | <b>911</b>   | <b>878</b>   | <b>963</b>   |
| Januari/January                                       | 73                | 71           | 78           | 86           | 88           | 82           |
| Februari/February                                     | 68                | 54           | 54           | 64           | 70           | 90           |
| Mac/March   | 70                | 82           | 70           | 85           | 87           | 70           |
| April/April   | 77                | 67           | 75           | 62           | 90           | 84           |
| Mei/May   | 51                | 71           | 78           | 84           | 75           | 69           |
| Jun/June  | 71                | 57           | 70           | 56           | 63           | 67           |
| Julai/July  | 54                | 60           | 59           | 106          | 70           | 86           |
| Ogos/August   | 62                | 72           | 82           | 93           | 69           | 77           |
| September/September                                   | 82                | 78           | 79           | 81           | 65           | 90           |
| Oktober/October                                       | 78                | 70           | 86           | 70           | 84           | 66           |
| November/November                                     | 68                | 68           | 72           | 63           | 49           | 79           |
| Disember/December                                     | 78                | 80           | 87           | 61           | 68           | 103          |
| <b>Perempuan/Females</b>                              | <b>638</b>        | <b>717</b>   | <b>742</b>   | <b>785</b>   | <b>734</b>   | <b>794</b>   |
| Januari/January                                       | 45                | 49           | 70           | 69           | 80           | 58           |
| Februari/February                                     | 54                | 43           | 63           | 67           | 60           | 60           |
| Mac/March   | 68                | 58           | 59           | 63           | 55           | 70           |
| April/April   | 46                | 54           | 50           | 64           | 69           | 73           |
| Mei/May   | 53                | 66           | 50           | 52           | 62           | 79           |
| Jun/June  | 54                | 68           | 57           | 49           | 36           | 64           |
| Julai/July  | 40                | 74           | 52           | 67           | 54           | 66           |
| Ogos/August   | 65                | 59           | 83           | 73           | 70           | 59           |
| September/September                                   | 56                | 69           | 59           | 63           | 59           | 80           |
| Oktober/October                                       | 59                | 72           | 80           | 81           | 76           | 66           |
| November/November                                     | 52                | 47           | 57           | 76           | 49           | 57           |
| Disember/December                                     | 46                | 58           | 62           | 61           | 64           | 62           |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
 Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

**Jadual: 2.9 Kematian Anak Damit dan Kanak-kanak Di bawah 5 Tahun mengikut Jantina, Bulan Pendaftaran dan Tahun**

Table: 2.9 Infant And Childhood Age Below 5 Year Deaths by Sex, Month of Registration and Year

| Bulan Pendaftaran<br><i>Registration Month</i> | Tahun/Year |           |           |           |           |           |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2014       | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      |           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>60</b>  | <b>66</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>59</b> |
| Januari/January                                | 6          | 5         | 6         | 6         | 7         | 7         |
| Februari/February                              | 3          | 6         | 2         | 3         | 1         | 7         |
| Mac/March                                      | 5          | 3         | 2         | 7         | 5         | 9         |
| April/April                                    | 9          | 4         | 7         | 1         | 13        | 4         |
| Mei/May  | 4          | 8         | 6         | 4         | 5         | 3         |
| Jun/June                                       | 8          | 3         | 4         | 6         | 7         | 0         |
| Julai/July                                     | 2          | 6         | 9         | 10        | 4         | 6         |
| Ogos/August                                    | 2          | 3         | 13        | 7         | 2         | 5         |
| September/September                            | 6          | 10        | 2         | 5         | 5         | 2         |
| Okttober/October                               | 6          | 5         | 5         | 10        | 7         | 3         |
| November/November                              | 6          | 4         | 5         | 10        | 2         | 5         |
| Disember/December                              | 3          | 9         | 4         | 4         | 9         | 8         |
| <b>Lelaki/Males</b>                            | <b>36</b>  | <b>37</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>35</b> |
| Januari/January                                | 5          | 3         | 5         | 1         | 5         | 5         |
| Februari/February                              | 2          | 4         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 3         |
| Mac/March                                      | 4          | 2         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 4         |
| April/April                                    | 7          | 3         | 2         | 1         | 7         | 3         |
| Mei/May  | 1          | 6         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 3         |
| Jun/June                                       | 4          | 1         | 2         | 4         | 5         | 0         |
| Julai/July                                     | 0          | 3         | 3         | 7         | 0         | 6         |
| Ogos/August                                    | 1          | 2         | 5         | 4         | 2         | 3         |
| September/September                            | 4          | 4         | 1         | 3         | 5         | 0         |
| Okttober/October                               | 2          | 2         | 4         | 7         | 4         | 1         |
| November/November                              | 3          | 1         | 2         | 7         | 0         | 3         |
| Disember/December                              | 3          | 6         | 2         | 1         | 4         | 4         |
| <b>Perempuan/Females</b>                       | <b>24</b>  | <b>29</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>24</b> |
| Januari/January                                | 1          | 2         | 1         | 5         | 2         | 2         |
| Februari/February                              | 1          | 2         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 4         |
| Mac/March                                      | 1          | 1         | 0         | 4         | 1         | 5         |
| April/April                                    | 2          | 1         | 5         | 0         | 6         | 1         |
| Mei/May  | 3          | 2         | 2         | 2         | 3         | 0         |
| Jun/June                                       | 4          | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0         |
| Julai/July                                     | 2          | 3         | 6         | 3         | 4         | 0         |
| Ogos/August                                    | 1          | 1         | 8         | 3         | 0         | 2         |
| September/September                            | 2          | 6         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 2         |
| Okttober/October                               | 4          | 3         | 1         | 3         | 3         | 2         |
| November/November                              | 3          | 3         | 3         | 3         | 2         | 2         |
| Disember/December                              | 0          | 3         | 2         | 3         | 5         | 4         |

Sumber : Jabatan Imigresen dan Pendaftaran Kebangsaan  
Source : Immigration and National Registration Department

PERKAHWINAN DAN PERCERAIAN

**PERKAHWINAN DAN  
PERCERAIAN**  
**MARRIAGES AND  
DIVORCES**

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

| <b>Jadual Tajuk</b><br><i>Table Title</i>   |  | <b>Muka Surat</b><br><i>Page</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------------|
| <b>3.1 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Daerah dan Tahun</b><br><i>Marriages by Type of Marriages, District and Year</i>   |  | 71                               |
| <b>3.2 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur bagi Lelaki dan Tahun</b><br><i>Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group of Groom and Year</i>  |  | 72                               |
| <b>3.3 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Lelaki</b><br><i>Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Groom</i>    |  |                                  |
| (a) Bujang / Single   |  | 73                               |
| (b) Duda / Widowed  |  | 74                               |
| (c) Bercerai / Divorced   |  | 75                               |
| (d) Poligami / Polygamy   |  | 76                               |
| (e) Tidak Dinyatakan / Not Stated   |  | 77                               |
| <b>3.4 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur bagi Perempuan dan Tahun</b><br><i>Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group of Bride and Year</i>   |  | 78                               |
| <b>3.5 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Perempuan</b><br><i>Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Bride</i> |  |                                  |
| (a) Bujang / Single   |  | 79                               |
| (b) Balu / Widowed  |  | 80                               |
| (c) Bercerai / Divorced   |  | 81                               |
| (d) Tidak Dinyatakan / Not Stated   |  | 82                               |
| <b>3.6 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Bulan Perkahwinan dan Tahun</b><br><i>Marriages by Type of Marriages, Month of Marriages and Year</i>  |  | 83                               |
| <b>3.7 Perkahwinan mengikut Daerah, Bulan Perkahwinan dan Tahun</b><br><i>Marriages by District, Month of Marriages and Year</i>  |  | 84-85                            |
| <b>3.8 Perceraian mengikut Daerah, Bilangan Tanggungan Anak dan Tahun</b><br><i>Divorces by District, Number of Dependent Children and Year</i>   |  | 86                               |
| <b>3.9 Perceraian mengikut Daerah, Bilangan Tanggungan Anak, Tahun dan Jenis Perkahwinan</b><br><i>Registered Live Birth by Nationality of Father, Sex and Year</i>   |  |                                  |
| (a) Islam / Muslim  |  | 87                               |
| (b) Sivil / Civil   |  | 88                               |
| <b>3.10 Perceraian mengikut Jenis, Tempoh Perkahwinan dan Tahun</b><br><i>Divorces by Type, Duration of Marriages and Year</i>  |  | 89                               |
| <b>3.11 Perceraian mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Umur Suami dan Tahun</b><br><i>Divorces by Type of Marriages, Age of Husband and Year</i>  |  | 90                               |
| <b>3.12 Perceraian mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Umur Isteri dan Tahun</b><br><i>Divorces by Type of Marriages, Age of Wife and Year</i>  |  | 91                               |

**Jadual: 3.1**

Table: 3.1

**Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Daerah dan Tahun***Marriages by Type of Marriages, District and Year*

| <b>Daerah dan Jenis Perkahwinan</b><br><i>District and Type of Marriages</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>2,693</b>      | <b>2,529</b> | <b>2,309</b> | <b>2,331</b> | <b>2,445</b> | <b>2,613</b> |
| Brunei Muara   | 1,889             | 1,746        | 1,666        | 1,665        | 1,787        | 1,864        |
| Belait   | 354               | 335          | 241          | 300          | 266          | 340          |
| Tutong   | 323               | 272          | 267          | 245          | 265          | 244          |
| Temburong  | 66                | 110          | 54           | 34           | 41           | 55           |
| Di luar Brunei/ <i>Outside Brunei</i>  | 61                | 66           | 81           | 87           | 86           | 110          |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>138</b>        | <b>134</b>   | <b>135</b>   | <b>144</b>   | <b>125</b>   | <b>135</b>   |
| Brunei Muara   | 93                | 106          | 92           | 105          | 89           | 98           |
| Belait   | 45                | 28           | 43           | 39           | 36           | 37           |
| Tutong   | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Temburong  | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Di luar Brunei/ <i>Outside Brunei</i>  | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/Customary &amp; Others</b>                             | <b>161</b>        | <b>87</b>    | <b>88</b>    | <b>65</b>    | <b>83</b>    | <b>83</b>    |
| Brunei Muara   | 6                 | 8            | 7            | 1            | 8            | 9            |
| Belait   | 20                | 7            | 14           | 11           | 15           | 15           |
| Tutong   | 35                | 21           | 22           | 15           | 16           | 20           |
| Temburong  | 19                | 14           | 13           | 12           | 16           | 15           |
| Di luar Brunei/ <i>Outside Brunei</i>  | 81                | 37           | 32           | 26           | 28           | 24           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2,992</b>      | <b>2,750</b> | <b>2,532</b> | <b>2,540</b> | <b>2,653</b> | <b>2,831</b> |
| Brunei Muara   | 1,988             | 1,860        | 1,765        | 1,771        | 1,884        | 1,971        |
| Belait   | 419               | 370          | 298          | 350          | 317          | 392          |
| Tutong   | 358               | 293          | 289          | 260          | 281          | 264          |
| Temburong  | 85                | 124          | 67           | 46           | 57           | 70           |
| Di luar Brunei/ <i>Outside Brunei</i>  | 142               | 103          | 113          | 113          | 114          | 134          |

**Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara***Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers*

**Jadual: 3.2 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur bagi Lelaki dan Tahun**Table: 3.2 *Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group of Groom and Year*

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br><i>Type of Marriages and Age Group</i> | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>   | <b>2,693</b> | <b>2,529</b> | <b>2,529</b> | <b>2,331</b> | <b>2,445</b> | <b>2,613</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19   | 61           | 50           | 38           | 54           | 65           | 72           |
| 20 - 24   | 506          | 430          | 381          | 484          | 517          | 526          |
| 25 - 29   | 1,131        | 1,018        | 994          | 985          | 965          | 1,081        |
| 30 - 34   | 507          | 528          | 451          | 407          | 446          | 517          |
| 35 - 39   | 225          | 227          | 213          | 143          | 184          | 169          |
| 40 - 44   | 111          | 114          | 91           | 86           | 98           | 85           |
| 45 - 49   | 64           | 58           | 45           | 67           | 68           | 62           |
| 50 - 54   | 35           | 43           | 31           | 42           | 36           | 31           |
| 55 - 59   | 19           | 26           | 25           | 31           | 26           | 23           |
| 60 - 64   | 18           | 14           | 19           | 15           | 22           | 21           |
| 65 - 69   | 9            | 7            | 13           | 6            | 6            | 15           |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 7            | 13           | 8            | 10           | 11           | 9            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 1            | 2            |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>  | <b>138</b>   | <b>134</b>   | <b>134</b>   | <b>144</b>   | <b>125</b>   | <b>135</b>   |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 20 - 24   | 13           | 7            | 7            | 13           | 11           | 5            |
| 25 - 29   | 43           | 37           | 50           | 46           | 41           | 46           |
| 30 - 34   | 44           | 42           | 47           | 49           | 47           | 42           |
| 35 - 39   | 20           | 20           | 16           | 14           | 13           | 20           |
| 40 - 44   | 9            | 7            | 7            | 6            | 4            | 10           |
| 45 - 49   | 3            | 8            | 4            | 8            | 1            | 4            |
| 50 - 54   | 3            | 7            | 2            | 4            | 4            | 2            |
| 55 - 59   | 3            | 3            | 2            | 1            | 2            | 2            |
| 60 - 64   | 0            | 2            | 0            | 3            | 2            | 3            |
| 65 - 69   | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/<i>Customary &amp; Others</i></b>                       | <b>161</b>   | <b>87</b>    | <b>87</b>    | <b>65</b>    | <b>83</b>    | <b>83</b>    |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19   | 5            | 5            | 1            | 3            | 3            | 0            |
| 20 - 24   | 41           | 17           | 13           | 15           | 13           | 14           |
| 25 - 29   | 53           | 30           | 34           | 19           | 34           | 33           |
| 30 - 34   | 40           | 17           | 21           | 13           | 18           | 21           |
| 35 - 39   | 11           | 7            | 12           | 10           | 7            | 7            |
| 40 - 44   | 3            | 2            | 4            | 1            | 3            | 3            |
| 45 - 49   | 4            | 2            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 2            |
| 50 - 54   | 2            | 2            | 1            | 2            | 2            | 2            |
| 55 - 59   | 1            | 4            | 1            | 1            | 2            | 0            |
| 60 - 64   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            |
| 65 - 69   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2,992</b> | <b>2,750</b> | <b>2,532</b> | <b>2,540</b> | <b>2,653</b> | <b>2,831</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19   | 66           | 55           | 39           | 57           | 68           | 72           |
| 20 - 24   | 560          | 454          | 401          | 512          | 541          | 545          |
| 25 - 29   | 1,227        | 1,085        | 1,078        | 1,050        | 1,040        | 1,160        |
| 30 - 34   | 591          | 587          | 519          | 469          | 511          | 580          |
| 35 - 39   | 256          | 254          | 241          | 167          | 204          | 196          |
| 40 - 44   | 123          | 123          | 102          | 93           | 105          | 98           |
| 45 - 49   | 71           | 68           | 49           | 75           | 70           | 68           |
| 50 - 54   | 40           | 52           | 34           | 48           | 42           | 35           |
| 55 - 59   | 23           | 33           | 28           | 33           | 30           | 25           |
| 60 - 64   | 19           | 16           | 19           | 18           | 24           | 25           |
| 65 - 69   | 9            | 8            | 13           | 6            | 6            | 15           |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 7            | 14           | 9            | 11           | 11           | 10           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 1            | 2            |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.3 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Lelaki**  
**Table: 3.3 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Groom**

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br><i>Type of Marriages and Age Group</i> | (a) Bujang / Single |              |              |              |              |              |
|---|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 2014                | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>   | <b>2,283</b>        | <b>2,104</b> | <b>1,931</b> | <b>1,942</b> | <b>2,059</b> | <b>2,247</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19   | 61                  | 50           | 38           | 54           | 64           | 72           |
| 20 - 24   | 500                 | 412          | 373          | 479          | 511          | 521          |
| 25 - 29   | 1,103               | 978          | 944          | 940          | 927          | 1,046        |
| 30 - 34   | 418                 | 471          | 396          | 348          | 387          | 452          |
| 35 - 39   | 139                 | 126          | 127          | 74           | 107          | 99           |
| 40 - 44   | 41                  | 42           | 37           | 28           | 41           | 32           |
| 45 - 49   | 17                  | 19           | 15           | 14           | 19           | 17           |
| 50 - 54   | 2                   | 5            | 1            | 2            | 3            | 2            |
| 55 - 59   | 1                   | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 3            |
| 60 - 64   | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 2            |
| 65 - 69   | 1                   | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>  | <b>127</b>          | <b>117</b>   | <b>125</b>   | <b>133</b>   | <b>116</b>   | <b>120</b>   |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 20 - 24   | 13                  | 7            | 7            | 13           | 11           | 5            |
| 25 - 29   | 42                  | 37           | 48           | 46           | 41           | 46           |
| 30 - 34   | 40                  | 41           | 44           | 49           | 46           | 40           |
| 35 - 39   | 20                  | 19           | 15           | 13           | 11           | 17           |
| 40 - 44   | 7                   | 3            | 5            | 3            | 4            | 6            |
| 45 - 49   | 3                   | 5            | 4            | 6            | 1            | 1            |
| 50 - 54   | 2                   | 3            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 2            |
| 55 - 59   | 0                   | 2            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 1            |
| 60 - 64   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 2            | 0            | 1            |
| 65 - 69   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/<i>Customary &amp; Others</i></b>                       | <b>149</b>          | <b>79</b>    | <b>79</b>    | <b>60</b>    | <b>76</b>    | <b>79</b>    |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19   | 5                   | 5            | 1            | 3            | 3            | 0            |
| 20 - 24   | 40                  | 17           | 13           | 15           | 13           | 14           |
| 25 - 29   | 52                  | 30           | 34           | 19           | 34           | 32           |
| 30 - 34   | 37                  | 17           | 19           | 13           | 16           | 20           |
| 35 - 39   | 8                   | 6            | 9            | 8            | 6            | 7            |
| 40 - 44   | 3                   | 2            | 1            | 1            | 2            | 3            |
| 45 - 49   | 3                   | 2            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 1            |
| 50 - 54   | 1                   | 0            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 2            |
| 55 - 59   | 0                   | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 60 - 64   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 65 - 69   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2,559</b>        | <b>2,300</b> | <b>2,135</b> | <b>2,135</b> | <b>2,251</b> | <b>2,446</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19   | 66                  | 55           | 39           | 57           | 67           | 72           |
| 20 - 24   | 553                 | 436          | 393          | 507          | 535          | 540          |
| 25 - 29   | 1,197               | 1,045        | 1,026        | 1,005        | 1,002        | 1,124        |
| 30 - 34   | 495                 | 529          | 459          | 410          | 449          | 512          |
| 35 - 39   | 167                 | 151          | 151          | 95           | 124          | 123          |
| 40 - 44   | 51                  | 47           | 43           | 32           | 47           | 41           |
| 45 - 49   | 23                  | 26           | 19           | 20           | 21           | 19           |
| 50 - 54   | 5                   | 8            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6            |
| 55 - 59   | 1                   | 2            | 2            | 1            | 1            | 4            |
| 60 - 64   | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 3            | 0            | 3            |
| 65 - 69   | 1                   | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 1            |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara  
Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.3 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Lelaki**  
**Table: 3.3 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Groom**

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br><i>Type of Marriages and Age Group</i> | (b) Duda / Widowed |           |           |           |           |           |
|---|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   | 2014               | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>   | <b>49</b>          | <b>86</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>65</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24   | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29   | 0                  | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34   | 1                  | 5         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 2         |
| 35 - 39   | 3                  | 8         | 4         | 5         | 3         | 5         |
| 40 - 44   | 4                  | 13        | 6         | 4         | 4         | 8         |
| 45 - 49   | 6                  | 8         | 1         | 6         | 3         | 10        |
| 50 - 54   | 8                  | 8         | 7         | 9         | 7         | 9         |
| 55 - 59   | 6                  | 14        | 11        | 10        | 10        | 5         |
| 60 - 64   | 10                 | 8         | 12        | 7         | 13        | 10        |
| 65 - 69   | 4                  | 4         | 5         | 3         | 4         | 8         |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 7                  | 12        | 6         | 9         | 8         | 8         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>  | <b>1</b>           | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34   | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 35 - 39   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 40 - 44   | 1                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| 45 - 49   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| 50 - 54   | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 1         | 3         | 0         |
| 55 - 59   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| 60 - 64   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| 65 - 69   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/<i>Customary &amp; Others</i></b>                       | <b>0</b>           | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 35 - 39   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| 40 - 44   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 45 - 49   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 50 - 54   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 55 - 59   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 60 - 64   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 65 - 69   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>50</b>          | <b>88</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>67</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24   | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29   | 0                  | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34   | 1                  | 6         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 2         |
| 35 - 39   | 3                  | 8         | 4         | 7         | 3         | 5         |
| 40 - 44   | 5                  | 13        | 6         | 4         | 4         | 9         |
| 45 - 49   | 6                  | 8         | 1         | 6         | 3         | 11        |
| 50 - 54   | 8                  | 9         | 7         | 10        | 10        | 9         |
| 55 - 59   | 6                  | 14        | 11        | 11        | 10        | 5         |
| 60 - 64   | 10                 | 8         | 12        | 8         | 13        | 10        |
| 65 - 69   | 4                  | 4         | 5         | 3         | 4         | 8         |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 7                  | 12        | 6         | 9         | 8         | 8         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara  
Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.3 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Lelaki**  
**Table: 3.3 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Groom**

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br><i>Type of Marriages and Age Group</i> | (c) Bercerai / Divorced |            |            |            |            |            |
|---|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|   | 2014                    | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>   | <b>332</b>              | <b>271</b> | <b>272</b> | <b>287</b> | <b>304</b> | <b>276</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 15 - 19   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 20 - 24   | 6                       | 5          | 2          | 3          | 6          | 4          |
| 25 - 29   | 24                      | 18         | 41         | 39         | 37         | 34         |
| 30 - 34   | 80                      | 45         | 44         | 53         | 54         | 61         |
| 35 - 39   | 80                      | 86         | 78         | 61         | 71         | 61         |
| 40 - 44   | 60                      | 54         | 46         | 49         | 49         | 41         |
| 45 - 49   | 38                      | 27         | 27         | 42         | 41         | 35         |
| 50 - 54   | 24                      | 25         | 17         | 24         | 21         | 17         |
| 55 - 59   | 10                      | 7          | 10         | 9          | 14         | 11         |
| 60 - 64   | 8                       | 2          | 3          | 5          | 7          | 6          |
| 65 - 69   | 2                       | 1          | 2          | 1          | 2          | 5          |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                       | 1          | 2          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>  | <b>10</b>               | <b>15</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>13</b>  |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 15 - 19   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 20 - 24   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 25 - 29   | 1                       | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 30 - 34   | 4                       | 0          | 3          | 0          | 1          | 2          |
| 35 - 39   | 0                       | 1          | 1          | 1          | 2          | 3          |
| 40 - 44   | 1                       | 4          | 2          | 3          | 0          | 3          |
| 45 - 49   | 0                       | 3          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 2          |
| 50 - 54   | 1                       | 3          | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0          |
| 55 - 59   | 3                       | 1          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 1          |
| 60 - 64   | 0                       | 2          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 2          |
| 65 - 69   | 0                       | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/<i>Customary &amp; Others</i></b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>8</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>4</b>   |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 15 - 19   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 20 - 24   | 1                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 25 - 29   | 1                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 30 - 34   | 3                       | 0          | 2          | 0          | 2          | 1          |
| 35 - 39   | 3                       | 1          | 3          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 40 - 44   | 0                       | 0          | 3          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 45 - 49   | 1                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 50 - 54   | 1                       | 2          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 0          |
| 55 - 59   | 1                       | 4          | 0          | 1          | 2          | 0          |
| 60 - 64   | 1                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 65 - 69   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                       | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>354</b>              | <b>294</b> | <b>291</b> | <b>298</b> | <b>317</b> | <b>293</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 15 - 19   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 20 - 24   | 7                       | 5          | 2          | 3          | 6          | 4          |
| 25 - 29   | 26                      | 18         | 43         | 39         | 37         | 35         |
| 30 - 34   | 87                      | 45         | 49         | 53         | 57         | 64         |
| 35 - 39   | 83                      | 88         | 82         | 62         | 74         | 64         |
| 40 - 44   | 61                      | 58         | 51         | 52         | 50         | 44         |
| 45 - 49   | 39                      | 30         | 27         | 44         | 41         | 38         |
| 50 - 54   | 26                      | 30         | 18         | 27         | 22         | 17         |
| 55 - 59   | 14                      | 12         | 11         | 10         | 17         | 12         |
| 60 - 64   | 9                       | 4          | 3          | 5          | 9          | 9          |
| 65 - 69   | 2                       | 2          | 2          | 1          | 2          | 5          |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                       | 2          | 3          | 2          | 1          | 1          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara  
Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.3 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Lelaki**  
**Table: 3.3 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Groom**

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br><i>Type of Marriages and Age Group</i> | (d) Poligami / Polygamy |           |           |           |           |           |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   | 2014                    | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>   | <b>27</b>               | <b>24</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>19</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29   | 2                       | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34   | 8                       | 3         | 4         | 1         | 3         | 1         |
| 35 - 39   | 3                       | 2         | 3         | 2         | 3         | 3         |
| 40 - 44   | 6                       | 2         | 2         | 5         | 4         | 4         |
| 45 - 49   | 3                       | 2         | 2         | 5         | 5         | 0         |
| 50 - 54   | 1                       | 4         | 5         | 6         | 5         | 3         |
| 55 - 59   | 2                       | 5         | 4         | 11        | 2         | 4         |
| 60 - 64   | 0                       | 3         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 3         |
| 65 - 69   | 2                       | 2         | 6         | 1         | 0         | 1         |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>  | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 35 - 39   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 40 - 44   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 45 - 49   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 50 - 54   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 55 - 59   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 60 - 64   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 65 - 69   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/<i>Customary &amp; Others</i></b>                       | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 35 - 39   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 40 - 44   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 45 - 49   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 50 - 54   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 55 - 59   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 60 - 64   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 65 - 69   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>27</b>               | <b>24</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>19</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29   | 2                       | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34   | 8                       | 3         | 4         | 1         | 3         | 1         |
| 35 - 39   | 3                       | 2         | 3         | 2         | 3         | 3         |
| 40 - 44   | 6                       | 2         | 2         | 5         | 4         | 4         |
| 45 - 49   | 3                       | 2         | 2         | 5         | 5         | 0         |
| 50 - 54   | 1                       | 4         | 5         | 6         | 5         | 3         |
| 55 - 59   | 2                       | 5         | 4         | 11        | 2         | 4         |
| 60 - 64   | 0                       | 3         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 3         |
| 65 - 69   | 2                       | 2         | 6         | 1         | 0         | 1         |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara  
Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.3 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Lelaki**  
**Table: 3.3 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Groom**

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br><i>Type of Marriages and Age Group</i> | (e) Tidak Dinyatakan / Not Stated |           |           |           |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
|   | 2014                              | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018     | 2019     |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>   | <b>2</b>                          | <b>44</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15 - 19   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 20 - 24   | 0                                 | 12        | 6         | 2         | 0        | 1        |
| 25 - 29   | 2                                 | 16        | 8         | 4         | 1        | 1        |
| 30 - 34   | 0                                 | 4         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 1        |
| 35 - 39   | 0                                 | 5         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        |
| 40 - 44   | 0                                 | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 45 - 49   | 0                                 | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 50 - 54   | 0                                 | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 55 - 59   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 60 - 64   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 65 - 69   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                                 | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 2        |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>  | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15 - 19   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 20 - 24   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 25 - 29   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 30 - 34   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 35 - 39   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 40 - 44   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 45 - 49   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 50 - 54   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 55 - 59   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 60 - 64   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 65 - 69   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/<i>Customary &amp; Others</i></b>                       | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15 - 19   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 20 - 24   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 25 - 29   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 30 - 34   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 35 - 39   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 40 - 44   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 45 - 49   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 50 - 54   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 55 - 59   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 60 - 64   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 65 - 69   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2</b>                          | <b>44</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> |
| Di bawah 15/ <i>Below 15</i>  | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15 - 19   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 20 - 24   | 0                                 | 12        | 6         | 2         | 0        | 1        |
| 25 - 29   | 2                                 | 16        | 8         | 4         | 1        | 1        |
| 30 - 34   | 0                                 | 4         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 1        |
| 35 - 39   | 0                                 | 5         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        |
| 40 - 44   | 0                                 | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 45 - 49   | 0                                 | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 50 - 54   | 0                                 | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 55 - 59   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 60 - 64   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 65 - 69   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 70 ke atas/ <i>70 above</i>   | 0                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>   | 0                                 | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 2        |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara  
Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.4 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur bagi Perempuan dan Tahun**

Table: 3.4 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group of Bride and Year

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br>Type of Marriages and Age Group | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>2,693</b> | <b>2,529</b> | <b>2,309</b> | <b>2,331</b> | <b>2,445</b> | <b>2,613</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 7            | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1            | 4            |
| 15 - 19  | 194          | 143          | 134          | 167          | 162          | 181          |
| 20 - 24  | 774          | 639          | 582          | 676          | 702          | 725          |
| 25 - 29  | 1,112        | 1,021        | 956          | 879          | 944          | 1,005        |
| 30 - 34  | 354          | 397          | 342          | 281          | 323          | 346          |
| 35 - 39  | 122          | 146          | 138          | 149          | 125          | 162          |
| 40 - 44  | 67           | 92           | 84           | 88           | 80           | 90           |
| 45 - 49  | 35           | 56           | 34           | 50           | 60           | 50           |
| 50 - 54  | 15           | 17           | 17           | 20           | 24           | 30           |
| 55 - 59  | 10           | 8            | 12           | 11           | 15           | 12           |
| 60 - 64  | 2            | 4            | 6            | 6            | 4            | 6            |
| 65 - 69  | 0            | 3            | 2            | 0            | 4            | 1            |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 1            | 1            | 2            | 0            | 1            | 1            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0            | 2            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>138</b>   | <b>134</b>   | <b>135</b>   | <b>144</b>   | <b>125</b>   | <b>135</b>   |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19  | 0            | 1            | 0            | 3            | 1            | 0            |
| 20 - 24  | 3            | 18           | 17           | 21           | 10           | 5            |
| 25 - 29  | 30           | 59           | 75           | 71           | 57           | 46           |
| 30 - 34  | 51           | 26           | 25           | 24           | 31           | 42           |
| 35 - 39  | 10           | 14           | 10           | 14           | 10           | 20           |
| 40 - 44  | 20           | 9            | 4            | 7            | 7            | 10           |
| 45 - 49  | 12           | 3            | 3            | 3            | 5            | 4            |
| 50 - 54  | 4            | 2            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 2            |
| 55 - 59  | 6            | 1            | 0            | 1            | 1            | 2            |
| 60 - 64  | 1            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 3            |
| 65 - 69  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 1            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/Customary &amp; Others</b>                       | <b>161</b>   | <b>87</b>    | <b>88</b>    | <b>65</b>    | <b>83</b>    | <b>83</b>    |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19  | 21           | 14           | 12           | 4            | 4            | 9            |
| 20 - 24  | 54           | 20           | 25           | 15           | 25           | 20           |
| 25 - 29  | 57           | 27           | 32           | 25           | 31           | 37           |
| 30 - 34  | 19           | 13           | 12           | 10           | 13           | 11           |
| 35 - 39  | 6            | 3            | 3            | 8            | 4            | 2            |
| 40 - 44  | 0            | 5            | 1            | 1            | 4            | 1            |
| 45 - 49  | 3            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 2            |
| 50 - 54  | 1            | 5            | 1            | 0            | 2            | 1            |
| 55 - 59  | 0            | 0            | 1            | 2            | 0            | 0            |
| 60 - 64  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 65 - 69  | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2,992</b> | <b>2,750</b> | <b>2,532</b> | <b>2,540</b> | <b>2,653</b> | <b>2,831</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 7            | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1            | 4            |
| 15 - 19  | 215          | 158          | 146          | 174          | 167          | 190          |
| 20 - 24  | 831          | 677          | 624          | 712          | 737          | 750          |
| 25 - 29  | 1,199        | 1,107        | 1,063        | 975          | 1,032        | 1,088        |
| 30 - 34  | 424          | 436          | 379          | 315          | 367          | 399          |
| 35 - 39  | 138          | 163          | 151          | 171          | 139          | 184          |
| 40 - 44  | 87           | 106          | 89           | 96           | 91           | 101          |
| 45 - 49  | 50           | 59           | 37           | 53           | 65           | 56           |
| 50 - 54  | 20           | 24           | 19           | 20           | 27           | 33           |
| 55 - 59  | 16           | 9            | 13           | 14           | 16           | 14           |
| 60 - 64  | 3            | 5            | 6            | 6            | 5            | 9            |
| 65 - 69  | 0            | 3            | 3            | 0            | 4            | 1            |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 2            | 1            | 2            | 0            | 2            | 2            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0            | 2            | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.5 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Perempuan**  
 Table: 3.5 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Bride

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br>Type of Marriages and Age Group | (a) Bujang / Single |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2014                | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>2,298</b>        | <b>2,130</b> | <b>1,991</b> | <b>1,950</b> | <b>2,055</b> | <b>2,187</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 5                   | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1            | 3            |
| 15 - 19  | 174                 | 139          | 133          | 163          | 162          | 180          |
| 20 - 24  | 714                 | 604          | 564          | 648          | 681          | 694          |
| 25 - 29  | 1,009               | 942          | 907          | 820          | 866          | 931          |
| 30 - 34  | 276                 | 320          | 269          | 205          | 248          | 250          |
| 35 - 39  | 69                  | 73           | 72           | 68           | 46           | 81           |
| 40 - 44  | 32                  | 31           | 28           | 29           | 25           | 28           |
| 45 - 49  | 14                  | 12           | 14           | 8            | 14           | 11           |
| 50 - 54  | 5                   | 4            | 3            | 4            | 7            | 7            |
| 55 - 59  | 0                   | 3            | 1            | 1            | 3            | 1            |
| 60 - 64  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 1            | 1            | 1            |
| 65 - 69  | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>124</b>          | <b>124</b>   | <b>129</b>   | <b>135</b>   | <b>116</b>   | <b>120</b>   |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19  | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 3            | 1            | 0            |
| 20 - 24  | 3                   | 18           | 17           | 21           | 10           | 5            |
| 25 - 29  | 30                  | 57           | 74           | 70           | 57           | 46           |
| 30 - 34  | 49                  | 25           | 25           | 22           | 31           | 40           |
| 35 - 39  | 10                  | 11           | 8            | 12           | 8            | 17           |
| 40 - 44  | 19                  | 7            | 3            | 5            | 6            | 6            |
| 45 - 49  | 9                   | 3            | 1            | 2            | 3            | 1            |
| 50 - 54  | 2                   | 1            | 1            | 0            | 0            | 2            |
| 55 - 59  | 2                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            |
| 60 - 64  | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 65 - 69  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/Customary &amp; Others</b>                       | <b>155</b>          | <b>83</b>    | <b>82</b>    | <b>62</b>    | <b>79</b>    | <b>80</b>    |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 15 - 19  | 21                  | 14           | 12           | 4            | 4            | 9            |
| 20 - 24  | 54                  | 20           | 25           | 15           | 25           | 20           |
| 25 - 29  | 54                  | 26           | 32           | 25           | 30           | 37           |
| 30 - 34  | 16                  | 12           | 11           | 10           | 12           | 9            |
| 35 - 39  | 6                   | 3            | 1            | 7            | 3            | 2            |
| 40 - 44  | 0                   | 5            | 1            | 1            | 4            | 1            |
| 45 - 49  | 3                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            |
| 50 - 54  | 1                   | 3            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 1            |
| 55 - 59  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 60 - 64  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 65 - 69  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2,577</b>        | <b>2,337</b> | <b>2,202</b> | <b>2,147</b> | <b>2,250</b> | <b>2,387</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 5                   | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1            | 3            |
| 15 - 19  | 195                 | 154          | 145          | 170          | 167          | 189          |
| 20 - 24  | 771                 | 642          | 606          | 684          | 716          | 719          |
| 25 - 29  | 1,093               | 1,025        | 1,013        | 915          | 953          | 1,014        |
| 30 - 34  | 341                 | 357          | 305          | 237          | 291          | 299          |
| 35 - 39  | 85                  | 87           | 81           | 87           | 57           | 100          |
| 40 - 44  | 51                  | 43           | 32           | 35           | 35           | 35           |
| 45 - 49  | 26                  | 15           | 15           | 10           | 17           | 13           |
| 50 - 54  | 8                   | 8            | 4            | 4            | 8            | 10           |
| 55 - 59  | 2                   | 3            | 1            | 1            | 3            | 2            |
| 60 - 64  | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 1            | 1            | 2            |
| 65 - 69  | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 1            |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                   | 1            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.5 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Perempuan**  
 Table: 3.5 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Bride

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br>Type of Marriages and Age Group | (b) Balu / Widowed |           |           |           |           |           |
|--|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2014               | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>36</b>          | <b>0</b>  | <b>39</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>44</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24  | 1                  | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0         |
| 25 - 29  | 5                  | 0         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 5         |
| 30 - 34  | 4                  | 0         | 3         | 1         | 11        | 5         |
| 35 - 39  | 3                  | 0         | 5         | 7         | 4         | 3         |
| 40 - 44  | 5                  | 0         | 11        | 8         | 7         | 11        |
| 45 - 59  | 4                  | 0         | 4         | 7         | 10        | 7         |
| 50 - 54  | 4                  | 0         | 1         | 5         | 8         | 7         |
| 55 - 59  | 7                  | 0         | 5         | 2         | 3         | 3         |
| 60 - 64  | 2                  | 0         | 4         | 3         | 1         | 2         |
| 65 - 69  | 0                  | 0         | 1         | 0         | 3         | 0         |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 1                  | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>0</b>           | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29  | 0                  | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34  | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 35 - 39  | 0                  | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 40 - 44  | 0                  | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| 45 - 49  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| 50 - 54  | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 55 - 59  | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 60 - 64  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 65 - 69  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/Customary &amp; Others</b>                       | <b>0</b>           | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 25 - 29  | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 30 - 34  | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 35 - 39  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| 40 - 44  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 45 - 49  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 50 - 54  | 0                  | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 55 - 59  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 60 - 64  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 65 - 69  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>36</b>          | <b>13</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>46</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 15 - 19  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 20 - 24  | 1                  | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0         |
| 25 - 29  | 5                  | 3         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 5         |
| 30 - 34  | 4                  | 2         | 3         | 1         | 11        | 5         |
| 35 - 39  | 3                  | 3         | 5         | 8         | 4         | 3         |
| 40 - 44  | 5                  | 2         | 11        | 8         | 7         | 12        |
| 45 - 49  | 4                  | 0         | 4         | 7         | 10        | 8         |
| 50 - 54  | 4                  | 2         | 1         | 5         | 8         | 7         |
| 55 - 59  | 7                  | 1         | 5         | 2         | 3         | 3         |
| 60 - 64  | 2                  | 0         | 4         | 3         | 1         | 2         |
| 65 - 69  | 0                  | 0         | 1         | 0         | 3         | 0         |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 1                  | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.5 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Perempuan**  
 Table: 3.5 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Bride

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br>Type of Marriages and Age Group | (c) Bercerai / Divorced |            |            |            |            |            |
|--|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|  | 2014                    | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>359</b>              | <b>341</b> | <b>271</b> | <b>330</b> | <b>333</b> | <b>374</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 2                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 15 - 19  | 20                      | 0          | 1          | 3          | 0          | 1          |
| 20 - 24  | 59                      | 15         | 14         | 25         | 18         | 27         |
| 25 - 29  | 98                      | 60         | 42         | 49         | 74         | 68         |
| 30 - 34  | 74                      | 72         | 70         | 75         | 62         | 90         |
| 35 - 39  | 50                      | 68         | 61         | 73         | 75         | 76         |
| 40 - 44  | 30                      | 58         | 45         | 49         | 48         | 51         |
| 45 - 59  | 17                      | 42         | 16         | 35         | 36         | 32         |
| 50 - 54  | 6                       | 13         | 13         | 11         | 9          | 16         |
| 55 - 59  | 3                       | 5          | 6          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| 60 - 64  | 0                       | 4          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 3          |
| 65 - 69  | 0                       | 2          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 1          |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                       | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 1                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>14</b>               | <b>0</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>13</b>  |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 15 - 19  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 20 - 24  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 25 - 29  | 0                       | 0          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0          |
| 30 - 34  | 2                       | 0          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 2          |
| 35 - 39  | 0                       | 0          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 3          |
| 40 - 44  | 1                       | 0          | 1          | 2          | 1          | 3          |
| 45 - 59  | 3                       | 0          | 2          | 1          | 2          | 2          |
| 50 - 54  | 2                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 55 - 59  | 4                       | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| 60 - 64  | 1                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 2          |
| 65 - 69  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 1                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/Customary &amp; Others</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>1</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 15 - 19  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 20 - 24  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 25 - 29  | 3                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 30 - 34  | 3                       | 0          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 2          |
| 35 - 39  | 0                       | 0          | 2          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 40 - 44  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 45 - 59  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 50 - 54  | 0                       | 1          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 55 - 59  | 0                       | 0          | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0          |
| 60 - 64  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 65 - 69  | 0                       | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>379</b>              | <b>342</b> | <b>283</b> | <b>341</b> | <b>346</b> | <b>390</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 15 - 19  | 2                       | 0          | 1          | 3          | 0          | 1          |
| 20 - 24  | 20                      | 15         | 14         | 25         | 18         | 27         |
| 25 - 29  | 62                      | 60         | 43         | 50         | 75         | 68         |
| 30 - 34  | 103                     | 72         | 71         | 77         | 63         | 94         |
| 35 - 39  | 74                      | 68         | 65         | 75         | 78         | 79         |
| 40 - 44  | 51                      | 58         | 46         | 51         | 49         | 54         |
| 45 - 59  | 33                      | 42         | 18         | 36         | 38         | 35         |
| 50 - 54  | 19                      | 14         | 14         | 11         | 11         | 16         |
| 55 - 59  | 10                      | 5          | 7          | 11         | 9          | 9          |
| 60 - 64  | 4                       | 4          | 2          | 2          | 3          | 5          |
| 65 - 69  | 0                       | 2          | 2          | 0          | 1          | 1          |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 1                       | 1          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                       | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.5 Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Kumpulan Umur, Tahun dan Taraf Perkahwinan yang Lalu bagi Perempuan**  
 Table: 3.5 Marriages by Type of Marriages, Age Group, Year and Previous Marital Status of Bride

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Kumpulan Umur<br>Type of Marriages and Age Group | (d) Tidak Dinyatakan / Not Stated |           |          |           |          |          |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
|  | 2014                              | 2015      | 2016     | 2017      | 2018     | 2019     |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>0</b>                          | <b>58</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>8</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15 - 19  | 0                                 | 4         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 20 - 24  | 0                                 | 20        | 4        | 1         | 2        | 4        |
| 25 - 29  | 0                                 | 19        | 4        | 7         | 3        | 1        |
| 30 - 34  | 0                                 | 5         | 0        | 0         | 2        | 1        |
| 35 - 39  | 0                                 | 5         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 2        |
| 40 - 44  | 0                                 | 3         | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        |
| 45 - 59  | 0                                 | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 50 - 54  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 55 - 59  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1        | 0        |
| 60 - 64  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 65 - 69  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15 - 19  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 20 - 24  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 25 - 29  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 30 - 34  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 35 - 39  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 40 - 44  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 45 - 59  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 50 - 54  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 55 - 59  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 60 - 64  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 65 - 69  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/Customary &amp; Others</b>                       | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15 - 19  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 20 - 24  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 25 - 29  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 30 - 34  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 35 - 39  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 40 - 44  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 45 - 59  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 50 - 54  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 55 - 59  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 60 - 64  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 65 - 69  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>0</b>                          | <b>58</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>8</b> |
| Di bawah 15/Below 15   | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15 - 19  | 0                                 | 4         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 20 - 24  | 0                                 | 20        | 4        | 1         | 2        | 4        |
| 25 - 29  | 0                                 | 19        | 4        | 7         | 3        | 1        |
| 30 - 34  | 0                                 | 5         | 0        | 0         | 2        | 1        |
| 35 - 39  | 0                                 | 5         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 2        |
| 40 - 44  | 0                                 | 3         | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        |
| 45 - 59  | 0                                 | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 50 - 54  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 55 - 59  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1        | 0        |
| 60 - 64  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 65 - 69  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 70 ke atas/70 above  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                                 | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.6**

Table: 3.6

**Perkahwinan mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Bulan Perkahwinan dan Tahun***Marriages by Type of Marriages, Month of Marriages and Year*

| <b>Jenis dan Bulan Perkahwinan</b><br><i>Type and Month of Marriages</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>2,693</b>      | <b>2,529</b> | <b>2,309</b> | <b>2,331</b> | <b>2,445</b> | <b>2,613</b> |
| Januari/January  | 230               | 258          | 174          | 120          | 265          | 240          |
| Februari/February  | 201               | 187          | 178          | 156          | 173          | 233          |
| Mac/March  | 275               | 246          | 234          | 340          | 262          | 227          |
| April/April  | 275               | 192          | 205          | 197          | 181          | 318          |
| Mei/May  | 218               | 228          | 215          | 247          | 163          | 156          |
| Jun/June   | 305               | 226          | 137          | 45           | 138          | 157          |
| Julai/July   | 80                | 51           | 61           | 141          | 200          | 147          |
| Ogos/August  | 137               | 216          | 249          | 239          | 234          | 206          |
| September  | 282               | 198          | 204          | 193          | 225          | 284          |
| Oktober/October  | 183               | 175          | 199          | 184          | 219          | 156          |
| November/November  | 188               | 239          | 207          | 220          | 195          | 248          |
| Disember/December  | 319               | 313          | 246          | 249          | 190          | 241          |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>138</b>        | <b>134</b>   | <b>135</b>   | <b>144</b>   | <b>125</b>   | <b>135</b>   |
| Januari/January  | 8                 | 12           | 12           | 13           | 8            | 13           |
| Februari/February  | 10                | 12           | 17           | 13           | 12           | 13           |
| Mac/March  | 16                | 7            | 10           | 10           | 11           | 7            |
| April/April  | 9                 | 8            | 6            | 11           | 6            | 7            |
| Mei/May  | 13                | 13           | 12           | 13           | 13           | 9            |
| Jun/June   | 18                | 11           | 12           | 13           | 10           | 12           |
| Julai/July   | 10                | 8            | 7            | 15           | 13           | 7            |
| Ogos/August  | 7                 | 15           | 7            | 8            | 7            | 14           |
| September  | 12                | 14           | 11           | 10           | 15           | 14           |
| Oktober/October  | 6                 | 17           | 16           | 13           | 10           | 12           |
| November/November  | 9                 | 11           | 12           | 15           | 17           | 9            |
| Disember/December  | 20                | 6            | 13           | 10           | 3            | 18           |
| <b>Adat dan lain-lain/Customary &amp; Others</b>                         | <b>161</b>        | <b>87</b>    | <b>88</b>    | <b>65</b>    | <b>83</b>    | <b>83</b>    |
| Januari/January  | 12                | 6            | 9            | 6            | 9            | 17           |
| Februari/February  | 10                | 8            | 8            | 5            | 4            | 12           |
| Mac/March  | 21                | 3            | 12           | 3            | 9            | 5            |
| April/April  | 23                | 8            | 8            | 5            | 6            | 10           |
| Mei/May  | 18                | 6            | 5            | 3            | 6            | 8            |
| Jun/June   | 16                | 11           | 8            | 5            | 4            | 4            |
| Julai/July   | 11                | 6            | 3            | 7            | 4            | 2            |
| Ogos/August  | 8                 | 9            | 9            | 9            | 5            | 8            |
| September  | 8                 | 10           | 3            | 8            | 4            | 9            |
| Oktober/October  | 13                | 7            | 5            | 7            | 8            | 2            |
| November/November  | 10                | 6            | 7            | 4            | 11           | 3            |
| Disember/December  | 11                | 7            | 11           | 3            | 13           | 3            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2,992</b>      | <b>2,750</b> | <b>2,532</b> | <b>2,540</b> | <b>2,653</b> | <b>2,831</b> |
| Januari/January  | 250               | 276          | 195          | 139          | 282          | 270          |
| Februari/February  | 221               | 207          | 203          | 174          | 189          | 258          |
| Mac/March  | 312               | 256          | 256          | 353          | 282          | 239          |
| April/April  | 307               | 208          | 219          | 213          | 193          | 335          |
| Mei/May  | 249               | 247          | 232          | 263          | 182          | 173          |
| Jun/June   | 339               | 248          | 157          | 63           | 152          | 173          |
| Julai/July   | 101               | 65           | 71           | 163          | 217          | 156          |
| Ogos/August  | 152               | 240          | 265          | 256          | 246          | 228          |
| September  | 302               | 222          | 218          | 211          | 244          | 307          |
| Oktober/October  | 202               | 199          | 220          | 204          | 237          | 170          |
| November/November  | 207               | 256          | 226          | 239          | 223          | 260          |
| Disember/December  | 350               | 326          | 270          | 262          | 206          | 262          |

**Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara**

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.7 Perkahwinan mengikut Daerah, Bulan Perkahwinan dan Tahun**

Table: 3.7 Marriages by District, Month of Marriages and Year

| Daerah dan Bulan Perkahwinan<br><i>District and Month of Marriages</i> | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| <b>Brunei Muara</b>  | <b>1,988</b> | <b>1,860</b> | <b>1,765</b> | <b>1,771</b> | <b>1,884</b> | <b>1,971</b> |
| Januari/January  | 175          | 198          | 148          | 79           | 206          | 182          |
| Februari/February  | 139          | 131          | 148          | 134          | 156          | 143          |
| Mac/March  | 188          | 170          | 176          | 290          | 212          | 165          |
| April/April  | 195          | 133          | 164          | 137          | 137          | 221          |
| Mei/May  | 164          | 179          | 167          | 190          | 113          | 128          |
| Jun/June   | 221          | 165          | 102          | 31           | 129          | 113          |
| Julai/July   | 65           | 35           | 47           | 114          | 151          | 130          |
| Ogos/August  | 106          | 162          | 177          | 164          | 165          | 169          |
| September  | 211          | 161          | 155          | 139          | 168          | 227          |
| Oktober/October  | 122          | 127          | 138          | 133          | 148          | 113          |
| November/November  | 157          | 178          | 147          | 170          | 155          | 190          |
| Disember/December  | 245          | 221          | 196          | 190          | 144          | 190          |
| <b>Belait</b>  | <b>419</b>   | <b>370</b>   | <b>298</b>   | <b>350</b>   | <b>317</b>   | <b>392</b>   |
| Januari/January  | 26           | 30           | 8            | 23           | 34           | 33           |
| Februari/February  | 38           | 27           | 11           | 10           | 12           | 46           |
| Mac/March  | 48           | 31           | 30           | 33           | 29           | 35           |
| April/April  | 49           | 38           | 22           | 32           | 8            | 58           |
| Mei/May  | 30           | 27           | 28           | 32           | 28           | 17           |
| Jun/June   | 51           | 33           | 15           | 21           | 6            | 23           |
| Julai/July   | 16           | 11           | 9            | 19           | 39           | 6            |
| Ogos/August  | 21           | 36           | 41           | 42           | 38           | 21           |
| September  | 40           | 19           | 23           | 29           | 30           | 37           |
| Oktober/October  | 35           | 27           | 37           | 36           | 42           | 36           |
| November/November  | 21           | 37           | 41           | 38           | 35           | 29           |
| Disember/December  | 44           | 54           | 33           | 35           | 16           | 51           |
| <b>Tutong</b>  | <b>358</b>   | <b>293</b>   | <b>289</b>   | <b>260</b>   | <b>281</b>   | <b>264</b>   |
| Januari/January  | 31           | 31           | 24           | 27           | 27           | 29           |
| Februari/February  | 30           | 25           | 24           | 23           | 8            | 41           |
| Mac/March  | 50           | 27           | 33           | 18           | 25           | 18           |
| April/April  | 33           | 20           | 20           | 30           | 38           | 33           |
| Mei/May  | 32           | 24           | 26           | 27           | 21           | 11           |
| Jun/June   | 41           | 34           | 23           | 4            | 10           | 25           |
| Julai/July   | 6            | 3            | 4            | 18           | 12           | 10           |
| Ogos/August  | 17           | 26           | 33           | 27           | 33           | 28           |
| September  | 36           | 25           | 26           | 21           | 21           | 21           |
| Oktober/October  | 23           | 27           | 25           | 19           | 32           | 10           |
| November/November  | 19           | 20           | 23           | 19           | 24           | 31           |
| Disember/December  | 40           | 31           | 28           | 27           | 30           | 7            |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.7 Perkahwinan mengikut Daerah, Bulan Perkahwinan dan Tahun - Sambungan**

Table: 3.7 Marriages by District, Month of Marriages and Year - Continued

| Daerah dan Bulan Perkahwinan<br><i>District and Month of Marriages</i> | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| <b>Temburong</b>   | <b>85</b>    | <b>124</b>   | <b>67</b>    | <b>46</b>    | <b>57</b>    | <b>70</b>    |
| Januari/January  | 8            | 13           | 7            | 7            | 7            | 6            |
| Februari/February  | 8            | 15           | 7            | 4            | 5            | 12           |
| Mac/March  | 9            | 18           | 7            | 0            | 6            | 10           |
| April/April  | 10           | 3            | 6            | 7            | 2            | 8            |
| Mei/May  | 6            | 6            | 3            | 3            | 9            | 6            |
| Jun/June   | 10           | 4            | 3            | 1            | 2            | 1            |
| Julai/July   | 3            | 11           | 2            | 3            | 2            | 1            |
| Ogos/August  | 2            | 9            | 7            | 7            | 6            | 2            |
| September  | 9            | 9            | 4            | 6            | 8            | 12           |
| Oktober/October  | 6            | 12           | 7            | 5            | 5            | 6            |
| November/November  | 4            | 12           | 7            | 1            | 1            | 2            |
| Disember/December  | 10           | 12           | 7            | 2            | 4            | 4            |
| <b>Di Luar Brunei/ Outside Brunei</b>                                  | <b>142</b>   | <b>103</b>   | <b>113</b>   | <b>113</b>   | <b>114</b>   | <b>134</b>   |
| Januari/January  | 10           | 4            | 8            | 3            | 8            | 20           |
| Februari/February  | 6            | 9            | 13           | 3            | 8            | 16           |
| Mac/March  | 17           | 10           | 10           | 12           | 10           | 11           |
| April/April  | 20           | 14           | 7            | 7            | 8            | 15           |
| Mei/May  | 17           | 11           | 8            | 11           | 11           | 11           |
| Jun/June   | 16           | 12           | 14           | 6            | 5            | 11           |
| Julai/July   | 11           | 5            | 9            | 9            | 13           | 9            |
| Ogos/August  | 6            | 7            | 7            | 16           | 4            | 8            |
| September  | 6            | 8            | 10           | 16           | 17           | 10           |
| Oktober/October  | 16           | 6            | 13           | 11           | 10           | 5            |
| November/November  | 6            | 9            | 8            | 11           | 8            | 8            |
| Disember/December  | 11           | 8            | 6            | 8            | 12           | 10           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2,992</b> | <b>2,750</b> | <b>2,532</b> | <b>2,540</b> | <b>2,653</b> | <b>2,831</b> |
| Januari/January  | 250          | 276          | 195          | 139          | 282          | 270          |
| Februari/February  | 221          | 207          | 203          | 174          | 189          | 258          |
| Mac/March  | 312          | 256          | 256          | 353          | 282          | 239          |
| April/April  | 307          | 208          | 219          | 213          | 193          | 335          |
| Mei/May  | 249          | 247          | 232          | 263          | 182          | 173          |
| Jun/June   | 339          | 248          | 157          | 63           | 152          | 173          |
| Julai/July   | 101          | 65           | 71           | 163          | 217          | 156          |
| Ogos/August  | 152          | 240          | 265          | 256          | 246          | 228          |
| September  | 302          | 222          | 218          | 211          | 244          | 307          |
| Oktober/October  | 202          | 199          | 220          | 204          | 237          | 170          |
| November/November  | 207          | 256          | 226          | 239          | 223          | 260          |
| Disember/December  | 350          | 326          | 270          | 262          | 206          | 262          |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.8**  
Table: 3.8

**Perceraian mengikut Daerah, Bilangan Tanggungan Anak dan Tahun**  
*Divorces by District, Number of Dependent Children and Year*

| <b>Daerah dan Bilangan Anak</b><br><i>District and No of Children</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| <b>Brunei Muara</b>   | <b>354</b>        | <b>391</b>  | <b>385</b>  | <b>458</b>  | <b>388</b>  | <b>473</b>  |
| 0   | 100               | 96          | 115         | 129         | 117         | 143         |
| 1   | 72                | 81          | 72          | 95          | 65          | 70          |
| 2   | 56                | 78          | 59          | 88          | 71          | 84          |
| 3   | 43                | 62          | 61          | 58          | 64          | 64          |
| 4   | 30                | 32          | 35          | 37          | 30          | 54          |
| 5   | 29                | 18          | 26          | 19          | 18          | 29          |
| 6   | 8                 | 12          | 6           | 12          | 7           | 13          |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More  | 15                | 12          | 9           | 18          | 10          | 12          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated   | 1                 | 0           | 2           | 2           | 6           | 4           |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children                    | 731               | 797         | 742         | 886         | 721         | 953         |
| <b>Belait</b>   | <b>78</b>         | <b>94</b>   | <b>79</b>   | <b>88</b>   | <b>79</b>   | <b>82</b>   |
| 0   | 21                | 25          | 0           | 2           | 6           | 10          |
| 1   | 15                | 19          | 16          | 19          | 5           | 6           |
| 2   | 15                | 22          | 19          | 19          | 9           | 11          |
| 3   | 12                | 15          | 13          | 8           | 7           | 5           |
| 4   | 9                 | 10          | 9           | 7           | 7           | 6           |
| 5   | 3                 | 1           | 1           | 5           | 3           | 1           |
| 6   | 3                 | 2           | 1           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More  | 0                 | 0           | 3           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated   | 0                 | 0           | 17          | 26          | 41          | 42          |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children                    | 150               | 165         | 161         | 147         | 94          | 79          |
| <b>Tutong</b>   | <b>44</b>         | <b>62</b>   | <b>67</b>   | <b>80</b>   | <b>69</b>   | <b>73</b>   |
| 0   | 15                | 20          | 21          | 28          | 24          | 23          |
| 1   | 9                 | 10          | 16          | 15          | 7           | 15          |
| 2   | 9                 | 9           | 14          | 15          | 14          | 7           |
| 3   | 5                 | 8           | 8           | 8           | 7           | 5           |
| 4   | 5                 | 4           | 3           | 6           | 6           | 4           |
| 5   | 1                 | 3           | 2           | 6           | 7           | 4           |
| 6   | 0                 | 3           | 1           | 1           | 2           | 2           |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More  | 0                 | 5           | 2           | 1           | 2           | 2           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 11          |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children                    | 67                | 136         | 110         | 136         | 141         | 106         |
| <b>Temburong</b>  | <b>11</b>         | <b>12</b>   | <b>8</b>    | <b>12</b>   | <b>14</b>   | <b>8</b>    |
| 0   | 1                 | 0           | 0           | 3           | 1           | 4           |
| 1   | 5                 | 2           | 1           | 3           | 2           | 0           |
| 2   | 3                 | 1           | 1           | 2           | 5           | 3           |
| 3   | 1                 | 3           | 2           | 2           | 4           | 1           |
| 4   | 0                 | 2           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 0           |
| 5   | 0                 | 0           | 1           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| 6   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More  | 1                 | 0           | 2           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated   | 0                 | 4           | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children                    | 21                | 21          | 32          | 22          | 28          | 9           |
| <b>Di Luar Brunei / Outside Brunei</b>                                | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>    | <b>1</b>    | <b>2</b>    | <b>2</b>    |
| 0   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 1           | 0           |
| 1   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           |
| 2   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 3   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 4   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 5   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 6   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More  | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated   | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 2           |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children                    | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara dan Jabatan Peguam Negara  
Source : State Judiciary Department and Attorney General Chambers

**Jadual: 3.9 Perceraian mengikut Daerah, Bilangan Tanggungan Anak, Tahun dan Jenis Perkahwinan**

Table: 3.9 Divorces by District, Number of Dependent Children, Year and Type of Marriages

| Daerah dan Bilangan Anak                           |  | (a) Islam / Muslim |            |            |            |            |            |
|--|--|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <i>District and No of Children</i>                 |  | 2014               | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
| <b>Brunei Muara</b>                                |  | <b>326</b>         | <b>370</b> | <b>369</b> | <b>436</b> | <b>358</b> | <b>459</b> |
| 0  |  | 93                 | 86         | 109        | 119        | 106        | 137        |
| 1  |  | 64                 | 78         | 66         | 93         | 59         | 67         |
| 2  |  | 53                 | 73         | 55         | 80         | 63         | 80         |
| 3  |  | 36                 | 60         | 61         | 57         | 60         | 63         |
| 4  |  | 27                 | 31         | 35         | 37         | 29         | 54         |
| 5  |  | 29                 | 18         | 26         | 18         | 18         | 29         |
| 6  |  | 8                  | 12         | 6          | 12         | 7          | 13         |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More                             |  | 15                 | 12         | 9          | 18         | 10         | 12         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated                        |  | 1                  | 0          | 2          | 2          | 6          | 4          |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children |  | 684                | 774        | 728        | 860        | 683        | 939        |
| <b>Belait</b>                                      |  | <b>94</b>          | <b>79</b>  | <b>88</b>  | <b>97</b>  | <b>79</b>  | <b>82</b>  |
| 0  |  | 25                 | 0          | 2          | 9          | 6          | 10         |
| 1  |  | 19                 | 16         | 19         | 14         | 5          | 6          |
| 2  |  | 22                 | 19         | 19         | 22         | 9          | 11         |
| 3  |  | 15                 | 13         | 8          | 9          | 7          | 5          |
| 4  |  | 10                 | 9          | 7          | 5          | 7          | 6          |
| 5  |  | 1                  | 1          | 5          | 4          | 3          | 1          |
| 6  |  | 2                  | 1          | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0          |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More                             |  | 0                  | 3          | 1          | 4          | 1          | 1          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated                        |  | 0                  | 17         | 26         | 28         | 41         | 42         |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children |  | 166                | 178        | 147        | 165        | 94         | 79         |
| <b>Tutong</b>                                      |  | <b>62</b>          | <b>67</b>  | <b>80</b>  | <b>54</b>  | <b>69</b>  | <b>73</b>  |
| 0  |  | 20                 | 21         | 28         | 15         | 24         | 23         |
| 1  |  | 10                 | 16         | 15         | 8          | 7          | 15         |
| 2  |  | 9                  | 14         | 15         | 14         | 14         | 7          |
| 3  |  | 8                  | 8          | 8          | 7          | 7          | 5          |
| 4  |  | 4                  | 3          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 4          |
| 5  |  | 3                  | 2          | 6          | 1          | 7          | 4          |
| 6  |  | 3                  | 1          | 1          | 1          | 2          | 2          |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More                             |  | 5                  | 2          | 1          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated                        |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 11         |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children |  | 136                | 100        | 136        | 106        | 141        | 106        |
| <b>Temburong</b>                                   |  | <b>12</b>          | <b>8</b>   | <b>12</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>8</b>   |
| 0  |  | 0                  | 0          | 3          | 3          | 1          | 4          |
| 1  |  | 2                  | 1          | 3          | 4          | 2          | 0          |
| 2  |  | 1                  | 1          | 2          | 8          | 5          | 3          |
| 3  |  | 3                  | 2          | 2          | 3          | 4          | 1          |
| 4  |  | 2                  | 1          | 1          | 2          | 1          | 0          |
| 5  |  | 0                  | 1          | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0          |
| 6  |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More                             |  | 0                  | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated                        |  | 4                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children |  | 21                 | 32         | 22         | 53         | 28         | 9          |
| <b>Di Luar Brunei/Outside Brunei</b>               |  | <b>0</b>           | <b>0</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>   |
| 0  |  | 0                  | 0          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 1  |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |
| 2  |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 3  |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 4  |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 5  |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 6  |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More                             |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated                        |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 2          |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children |  | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara  
Source : State Judiciary Department

**Jadual: 3.9 Perceraian mengikut Daerah, Bilangan Tanggungan Anak, Tahun dan Jenis Perkahwinan**

Table: 3.9 Divorces by District, Number of Dependent Children, Year and Type of Marriages

| Daerah dan Bilangan Anak<br>District and No of Children | (b) Sivil / Civil |           |           |           |           |           |
|---|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   | 2014              | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
| Brunei Muara  | <b>28</b>         | <b>21</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>14</b> |
| 0   | 7                 | 10        | 6         | 10        | 11        | 6         |
| 1   | 8                 | 3         | 6         | 2         | 6         | 3         |
| 2   | 3                 | 5         | 4         | 8         | 8         | 4         |
| 3   | 7                 | 2         | 0         | 1         | 4         | 1         |
| 4   | 3                 | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         |
| 5   | 0                 | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| 6   | 0                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| 7 atau Lebih/7 or More                                  | 0                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated                             | 0                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Bilangan Anak Agregat/Aggregate Number of Children      | 47                | 23        | 14        | 26        | 26        | 14        |

**Nota: Pendaftaran Perceraian Sivil bagi Daerah Belait, Daerah Tutong dan Daerah Temburong hanya dibuat di Daerah Brunei Muara**

Note: Civil Divorces for Belait District, Tutong District and Belait District are registered in Brunei Muara District.

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara  
 Source : State Judiciary Department

**Jadual: 3.10**

Table: 3.10

**Perceraian mengikut Jenis, Tempoh Perkahwinan dan Tahun**

Divorces by Type, Duration of Marriages and Year

| <b>Jenis dan Tempoh Perkahwinan</b><br><i>Type and Duration of Marriages</i> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>494</b>        | <b>524</b>  | <b>550</b>  | <b>610</b>  | <b>522</b>  | <b>624</b>  |
| Di bawah 1 Tahun/ <i>Below 1 Year</i>  | 5                 | 15          | 5           | 9           | 2           | 7           |
| 1  | 18                | 16          | 27          | 17          | 13          | 23          |
| 2  | 19                | 31          | 31          | 29          | 24          | 34          |
| 3  | 37                | 34          | 37          | 47          | 42          | 28          |
| 4  | 32                | 36          | 37          | 44          | 35          | 39          |
| 5  | 36                | 33          | 32          | 45          | 39          | 50          |
| 6  | 27                | 39          | 37          | 47          | 37          | 42          |
| 7  | 36                | 25          | 42          | 26          | 30          | 34          |
| 8  | 26                | 23          | 38          | 28          | 34          | 29          |
| 9  | 20                | 26          | 22          | 36          | 25          | 27          |
| 10-14  | 93                | 105         | 88          | 104         | 98          | 113         |
| 15-19  | 62                | 64          | 71          | 84          | 63          | 84          |
| 20 ke atas/ <i>20 above</i>  | 81                | 77          | 83          | 92          | 72          | 93          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>  | 2                 | 0           | 0           | 2           | 8           | 21          |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>28</b>         | <b>21</b>   | <b>16</b>   | <b>22</b>   | <b>30</b>   | <b>14</b>   |
| Di bawah 1 Tahun/ <i>Below 1 Year</i>  | 0                 | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
| 1  | 0                 | 3           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| 2  | 0                 | 1           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| 3  | 1                 | 2           | 0           | 2           | 2           | 0           |
| 4  | 1                 | 1           | 2           | 1           | 3           | 0           |
| 5  | 1                 | 0           | 1           | 2           | 3           | 2           |
| 6  | 1                 | 2           | 3           | 2           | 0           | 1           |
| 7  | 0                 | 0           | 1           | 0           | 2           | 3           |
| 8  | 3                 | 1           | 1           | 1           | 3           | 1           |
| 9  | 1                 | 6           | 1           | 3           | 0           | 1           |
| 10-14  | 8                 | 3           | 5           | 4           | 9           | 4           |
| 15-19  | 3                 | 1           | 2           | 5           | 3           | 1           |
| 20 ke atas/ <i>20 above</i>  | 9                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 5           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>  | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>522</b>        | <b>545</b>  | <b>566</b>  | <b>632</b>  | <b>552</b>  | <b>638</b>  |
| Di bawah 1 Tahun/ <i>Below 1 Year</i>  | 5                 | 16          | 5           | 9           | 2           | 8           |
| 1  | 18                | 19          | 27          | 18          | 13          | 23          |
| 2  | 19                | 32          | 31          | 30          | 24          | 34          |
| 3  | 38                | 36          | 37          | 49          | 44          | 28          |
| 4  | 33                | 37          | 39          | 45          | 38          | 39          |
| 5  | 37                | 33          | 33          | 47          | 42          | 52          |
| 6  | 28                | 41          | 40          | 49          | 37          | 43          |
| 7  | 36                | 25          | 43          | 26          | 32          | 37          |
| 8  | 29                | 24          | 39          | 29          | 37          | 30          |
| 9  | 21                | 32          | 23          | 39          | 25          | 28          |
| 10-14  | 101               | 108         | 93          | 108         | 107         | 117         |
| 15-19  | 65                | 65          | 73          | 89          | 66          | 85          |
| 20 ke atas/ <i>20 above</i>  | 90                | 77          | 83          | 92          | 77          | 93          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/ <i>Not Stated</i>  | 2                 | 0           | 0           | 2           | 8           | 21          |

**Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara**  
Source : State Judiciary Department

**Jadual: 3.11**

Table: 3.11

**Perceraian mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Umur Suami dan Tahun**

Divorces by Type of Marriages, Age of Husband and Year

| <b>Jenis Perkahwinan dan Umur Suami<br/>Type of Marriages and Age of Husband</b> | <b>Tahun/Year</b> |             |             |             |             |             |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>       | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>494</b>        | <b>524</b>  | <b>550</b>  | <b>610</b>  | <b>522</b>  | <b>624</b>  |
| Di bawah 15 Tahun/Below 15 Year  | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 15-19  | 0                 | 2           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| 20-24  | 18                | 16          | 23          | 31          | 23          | 30          |
| 25-29  | 80                | 79          | 100         | 91          | 67          | 84          |
| 30-34  | 109               | 105         | 113         | 125         | 124         | 133         |
| 35-39  | 110               | 122         | 110         | 133         | 99          | 118         |
| 40-44  | 68                | 79          | 85          | 91          | 73          | 99          |
| 45-49  | 49                | 62          | 45          | 62          | 54          | 64          |
| 50-54  | 27                | 24          | 35          | 33          | 27          | 35          |
| 55-59  | 15                | 13          | 17          | 25          | 17          | 29          |
| 60-64  | 10                | 14          | 7           | 11          | 19          | 15          |
| 65-69  | 4                 | 5           | 8           | 5           | 4           | 4           |
| 70-74  | 2                 | 1           | 4           | 2           | 2           | 4           |
| 75 ke atas/75 above  | 1                 | 1           | 2           | 0           | 4           | 7           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 1                 | 1           | 0           | 0           | 8           | 1           |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>28</b>         | <b>21</b>   | <b>16</b>   | <b>22</b>   | <b>30</b>   | <b>14</b>   |
| Di bawah 15 Tahun/Below 15 Year  | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 15-19  | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 20-24  | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 25-29  | 0                 | 3           | 2           | 0           | 0           | 1           |
| 30-34  | 1                 | 3           | 5           | 7           | 7           | 3           |
| 35-39  | 4                 | 2           | 2           | 4           | 3           | 2           |
| 40-44  | 7                 | 3           | 4           | 0           | 4           | 4           |
| 45-49  | 3                 | 1           | 1           | 6           | 3           | 2           |
| 50-54  | 6                 | 2           | 0           | 3           | 4           | 0           |
| 55-59  | 2                 | 2           | 1           | 0           | 2           | 2           |
| 60-64  | 1                 | 1           | 1           | 1           | 3           | 0           |
| 65-69  | 2                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 70-74  | 2                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 75 ke atas/75 above  | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0                 | 4           | 0           |             | 4           | 0           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>522</b>        | <b>545</b>  | <b>566</b>  | <b>632</b>  | <b>552</b>  | <b>638</b>  |
| Di bawah 15 Tahun/Below 15 Year  | 0                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 15-19  | 0                 | 2           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| 20-24  | 18                | 16          | 23          | 31          | 23          | 30          |
| 25-29  | 80                | 82          | 102         | 91          | 67          | 85          |
| 30-34  | 110               | 108         | 118         | 132         | 131         | 136         |
| 35-39  | 114               | 124         | 112         | 137         | 102         | 120         |
| 40-44  | 75                | 82          | 89          | 91          | 77          | 103         |
| 45-49  | 52                | 63          | 46          | 68          | 57          | 66          |
| 50-54  | 33                | 26          | 35          | 36          | 31          | 35          |
| 55-59  | 17                | 15          | 18          | 25          | 19          | 31          |
| 60-64  | 11                | 15          | 8           | 12          | 22          | 15          |
| 65-69  | 6                 | 5           | 8           | 5           | 4           | 4           |
| 70-74  | 4                 | 1           | 4           | 2           | 2           | 4           |
| 75 ke atas/75 above  | 1                 | 1           | 2           | 1           | 4           | 7           |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 1                 | 5           | 0           | 0           | 12          | 1           |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department

**Jadual: 3.12**

Table: 3.12

**Perceraian mengikut Jenis Perkahwinan, Umur Isteri dan Tahun**

Divorces by Type of Marriages, Age of Wife and Year

| Jenis Perkahwinan dan Umur Isteri<br>Type of Marriages and Age of Wife | Tahun/Year |            |            |            |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|  | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
| <b>Islam/Muslim</b>  | <b>494</b> | <b>524</b> | <b>550</b> | <b>610</b> | <b>522</b> | <b>624</b> |
| Di bawah 15 Tahun/Below 15 Year  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 15-19  | 2          | 10         | 9          | 11         | 7          | 5          |
| 20-24  | 47         | 52         | 37         | 64         | 35         | 54         |
| 25-29  | 99         | 102        | 118        | 107        | 91         | 123        |
| 30-34  | 134        | 112        | 107        | 131        | 118        | 133        |
| 35-39  | 83         | 94         | 104        | 126        | 104        | 113        |
| 40-44  | 61         | 78         | 65         | 77         | 65         | 80         |
| 45-49  | 40         | 37         | 55         | 58         | 41         | 52         |
| 50-54  | 14         | 15         | 28         | 22         | 28         | 32         |
| 55-59  | 8          | 21         | 13         | 7          | 8          | 18         |
| 60-64  | 5          | 2          | 5          | 5          | 12         | 9          |
| 65-69  | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 3          |
| 70-74  | 1          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 0          |
| 75 ke atas/75 above  | 0          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 1          | 1          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0          | 1          | 6          | 1          | 11         | 0          |
| <b>Sivil/Civil</b>   | <b>28</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>30</b>  | <b>14</b>  |
| Di bawah 15 Tahun/Below 15 Year  | 0          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 15-19  | 0          | 4          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 20-24  | 0          | 7          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          |
| 25-29  | 1          | 3          | 2          | 4          | 4          | 0          |
| 30-34  | 5          | 0          | 7          | 3          | 7          | 6          |
| 35-39  | 9          | 0          | 1          | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| 40-44  | 4          | 1          | 4          | 3          | 4          | 2          |
| 45-49  | 4          | 0          | 0          | 3          | 2          | 1          |
| 50-54  | 2          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 1          | 0          |
| 55-59  | 1          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0          |
| 60-64  | 2          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 2          | 0          |
| 65-69  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 70-74  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 75 ke atas/75 above  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 4          | 0          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>522</b> | <b>545</b> | <b>566</b> | <b>632</b> | <b>552</b> | <b>638</b> |
| Di bawah 15 Tahun/Below 15 Year  | 0          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 15-19  | 2          | 14         | 9          | 11         | 7          | 5          |
| 20-24  | 47         | 59         | 37         | 65         | 35         | 54         |
| 25-29  | 100        | 105        | 120        | 111        | 95         | 123        |
| 30-34  | 139        | 112        | 114        | 134        | 125        | 139        |
| 35-39  | 92         | 94         | 105        | 131        | 109        | 118        |
| 40-44  | 65         | 79         | 69         | 80         | 69         | 82         |
| 45-49  | 44         | 37         | 55         | 61         | 43         | 53         |
| 50-54  | 16         | 15         | 28         | 24         | 29         | 32         |
| 55-59  | 9          | 21         | 14         | 8          | 9          | 18         |
| 60-64  | 7          | 2          | 6          | 5          | 14         | 9          |
| 65-69  | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 3          |
| 70-74  | 1          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 0          |
| 75 ke atas/75 above  | 0          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 1          | 1          |
| Tidak Dinyatakan/Not Stated  | 0          | 4          | 6          | 1          | 15         | 0          |

Sumber : Jabatan Kehakiman Negara

Source : State Judiciary Department

## **Pertanyaan/*Enquiry***

**Jabatan Perangkaan**

**Jabatan Perancangan Ekonomi dan Statistik (JPE\$)**

**Kementerian Kewangan dan Ekonomi**

*Department of Statistics*

*Department of Economic Planning and Statistics (DEPS)*

*Ministry of Finance and Economy*

**BLOCK 2A BANGUNAN KONDOMINIUM**

**JALAN ONG SUM PING**

**BANDAR SERI BEGAWAN**

**NEGARA BRUNEI DARUSSALAM**

**Telepon/*Telephone*:** 673 2233344, 673 2230250

**Faks/*Fax*:** 673 2230236

**E-mel/*E-mail*:** [info.statistics@jpes.gov.bn](mailto:info.statistics@jpes.gov.bn)

**Laman Web/*Website*:** <https://www.deps.gov.bn>